

SEPTEMBER 26, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

JULIA MOSSBRIDGE, PHD

THE PREMONITION CODE

Ep. 923

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

MOSSBRIDGEINSTITUTE.COM



copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,980 --> 00:00:13,189

[Music]

2
00:00:20,099 --> 00:00:16,990

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:21,720 --> 00:00:20,109

the food variety might be a felony the

4
00:00:24,060 --> 00:00:21,730

Army Air Force who has announced that a

5
00:00:26,909 --> 00:00:24,070

flying death has been found and is now

6
00:00:31,169 --> 00:00:26,919

in the possession of the RA then we

7
00:00:34,020 --> 00:00:31,179

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:00:37,740 --> 00:00:34,030

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:41,410 --> 00:00:37,750

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:43,240 --> 00:00:41,420

an alien threat from outside this way

11
00:00:46,830 --> 00:00:43,250

[Music]

12
00:00:51,930 --> 00:00:49,110

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:00:58,430 --> 00:00:51,940

church on a game changer radio network

14

00:01:08,120 --> 00:01:03,610

I need your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:10,980 --> 00:01:08,130

[Music]

16

00:01:12,390 --> 00:01:10,990

like with Jimmy judge on the game

17

00:01:26,420 --> 00:01:12,400

changing network

18

00:01:35,530 --> 00:01:30,610

good evening fade to black

19

00:01:36,520 --> 00:01:35,540

this boat radio

20

00:01:38,679 --> 00:01:36,530

for

21

00:01:41,060 --> 00:01:38,689

[Music]

22

00:01:45,480 --> 00:01:41,070

math says

23

00:01:54,899 --> 00:01:45,490

yeah good evening how are you died it's

24

00:02:00,120 --> 00:01:54,909

Wednesday September 26 2008 een 272 days

25

00:02:03,710 --> 00:02:00,130

into the new year just 93 days left and

26

00:02:06,450 --> 00:02:03,720

as always we are live from a bunker

27

00:02:08,130 --> 00:02:06,460

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

28

00:02:09,690 --> 00:02:08,140

downtown Burbank California and I would

29

00:02:13,650 --> 00:02:09,700

like to welcome everybody listening all

30

00:02:17,640 --> 00:02:13,660

around the world all across the United

31

00:02:20,250 --> 00:02:17,650

States hither and thither to and fro

32

00:02:23,930 --> 00:02:20,260

back and forth up and down east and west

33

00:02:27,690 --> 00:02:23,940

north and south far and near

34

00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:27,700

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:02:35,460 --> 00:02:31,120

game changer networking Keiji are a the

36

00:02:41,820 --> 00:02:35,470

planet come heroes jimmy church what is

37

00:02:44,839 --> 00:02:41,830

cracking everybody how you doing got a

38

00:02:52,910 --> 00:02:50,059

Julia mas bridge is here it's gonna join

39

00:02:56,239 --> 00:02:52,920

us and talk about precognition and time

40

00:02:58,250 --> 00:02:56,249

travel with her new book I'm holding it

41

00:03:02,920 --> 00:02:58,260

up to the cameras now there it is the

42

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:02,930

premonition code yeah like that cover

43

00:03:09,110 --> 00:03:06,959

it's a great book to stay focus my stuff

44

00:03:10,580 --> 00:03:09,120

right here that's what I'm all about

45

00:03:13,250 --> 00:03:10,590

that's what we're gonna talk about

46

00:03:15,140 --> 00:03:13,260

tonight Precog time travel tomorrow

47

00:03:19,819 --> 00:03:15,150

night I've been waiting for this Dean

48

00:03:22,190 --> 00:03:19,829

Radin is here and I cannot wait science

49

00:03:25,939 --> 00:03:22,200

and magic and everything that he has

50

00:03:27,589 --> 00:03:25,949

been doing for so so long so important

51
00:03:28,580 --> 00:03:27,599
to this community Dean Radin will be

52
00:03:31,339 --> 00:03:28,590
with us tomorrow night

53
00:03:34,009 --> 00:03:31,349
which means no fate or night this week

54
00:03:38,899 --> 00:03:34,019
that's right no open lines nope

55
00:03:41,300 --> 00:03:38,909
it's four nights four shows four amazing

56
00:03:44,270 --> 00:03:41,310
guests that's what we chose to do this

57
00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:44,280
week here on fade to black and there you

58
00:03:50,449 --> 00:03:47,280
go and so let's just skip the show crack

59
00:03:53,330 --> 00:03:50,459
and we got a lot to do tonight and on

60
00:03:56,809 --> 00:03:53,340
stellar head over there you need to get

61
00:04:00,199 --> 00:03:56,819
registered that is my social media

62
00:04:03,920 --> 00:04:00,209
platform of choice on stellar dot-com o

63
00:04:05,689 --> 00:04:03,930

NS te ll a our dot-com get over there

64

00:04:07,309 --> 00:04:05,699

get registered you can use my name as a

65

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:07,319

referral code you don't need a referral

66

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:10,319

code but I do it so just use my name

67

00:04:14,929 --> 00:04:12,840

Jimmy it's a you know somebody you know

68

00:04:17,390 --> 00:04:14,939

me use my referral code get some bonus

69

00:04:18,020 --> 00:04:17,400

tokens and get over there see what it's

70

00:04:20,659 --> 00:04:18,030

all about

71

00:04:22,820 --> 00:04:20,669

it is happening built for this community

72

00:04:25,430 --> 00:04:22,830

also Twitter you can follow me there I'm

73

00:04:28,129 --> 00:04:25,440

a big social media guy love my social

74

00:04:31,420 --> 00:04:28,139

media and I'm sure you've been watching

75

00:04:36,339 --> 00:04:31,430

me tweet all day long sitting here

76

00:04:38,749 --> 00:04:36,349

working in the bunker you know research

77

00:04:41,360 --> 00:04:38,759

right little of this little of that

78

00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:41,370

a little over here reading you know

79

00:04:47,839 --> 00:04:44,400

writing doing all social media back over

80

00:04:50,089 --> 00:04:47,849

to writing little so it's it's just just

81

00:04:53,680 --> 00:04:50,099

what I do you know it's what I do

82

00:04:55,580 --> 00:04:53,690

Twitter is at J church radio and

83

00:04:57,840 --> 00:04:55,590

Facebook I'm going to talk about

84

00:05:00,810 --> 00:04:57,850

Facebook in just a second

85

00:05:02,460 --> 00:05:00,820

still alive and kick'n you know you know

86

00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,470

I still have an account over there

87

00:05:08,640 --> 00:05:04,960

it all goes as far as that and we do

88

00:05:10,290 --> 00:05:08,650

have the fade to black company page over

89

00:05:14,690 --> 00:05:10,300

on Facebook and you can go and like that

90

00:05:18,600 --> 00:05:14,700

too as well but and YouTube of course we

91

00:05:21,330 --> 00:05:18,610

hang out on YouTube everyday we post the

92

00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:21,340

next day we'll post this broadcast and

93

00:05:27,240 --> 00:05:24,240

it goes up in its entirety unedited

94

00:05:30,420 --> 00:05:27,250

every single day over on YouTube so you

95

00:05:32,100 --> 00:05:30,430

can go subscribe there if you're a tuber

96

00:05:34,830 --> 00:05:32,110

you know and that's where you want to go

97

00:05:36,330 --> 00:05:34,840

for your stuff then you know that's what

98

00:05:38,610 --> 00:05:36,340

you do go subscribe to the YouTube

99

00:05:40,800 --> 00:05:38,620

channel and there you go alright

100

00:05:44,010 --> 00:05:40,810

everything is easy to find go over to

101
00:05:46,200 --> 00:05:44,020
our website to maturity radio.com okay

102
00:05:46,830 --> 00:05:46,210
and you can follow like and subscribe

103
00:05:50,340 --> 00:05:46,840
right there

104
00:05:51,480 --> 00:05:50,350
and where am I at the sandbox is hashtag

105
00:05:55,080 --> 00:05:51,490
f2b

106
00:05:57,930 --> 00:05:55,090
it's right in front of me and you guys

107
00:06:02,630 --> 00:05:57,940
are still retweeting that picture last

108
00:06:05,910 --> 00:06:02,640
night of sucralose and hendrik of me oh

109
00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:05,920
man I wonder I think sooo close is like

110
00:06:10,170 --> 00:06:07,120
in Brazil right now

111
00:06:14,340 --> 00:06:10,180
so I don't know if he's on social media

112
00:06:16,200 --> 00:06:14,350
but he loved this pic and the fade to

113
00:06:17,220 --> 00:06:16,210

black banner in the background behind

114

00:06:21,480 --> 00:06:17,230

the two is pretty funny

115

00:06:23,850 --> 00:06:21,490

and so that still getting around and

116

00:06:28,140 --> 00:06:23,860

that's what you do follow me on twitter

117

00:06:30,930 --> 00:06:28,150

@jj radio hashtag F 2 B is the sandbox

118

00:06:33,930 --> 00:06:30,940

it's right up in front of me and we use

119

00:06:36,990 --> 00:06:33,940

TweetDeck tweet tech is amazing tweet

120

00:06:38,670 --> 00:06:37,000

deck is just takes it's all automated

121

00:06:40,290 --> 00:06:38,680

you know you don't have to click you

122

00:06:43,170 --> 00:06:40,300

don't have to click notifications or do

123

00:06:44,910 --> 00:06:43,180

anything it's just all up and in front

124

00:06:47,700 --> 00:06:44,920

of you and just clicks bye

125

00:06:50,010 --> 00:06:47,710

I've got notifications for myself in one

126

00:06:52,620 --> 00:06:50,020

column I have hash I give to being

127

00:06:56,340 --> 00:06:52,630

another then I have a hashtag F to be Q

128

00:07:00,750 --> 00:06:56,350

in another column then of course Rita so

129

00:07:02,580 --> 00:07:00,760

those are the four streams that I follow

130

00:07:05,730 --> 00:07:02,590

right there okay alright

131

00:07:08,070 --> 00:07:05,740

TweetDeck and if you haven't gotten it

132

00:07:09,570 --> 00:07:08,080

just just go and find it and download it

133

00:07:12,300 --> 00:07:09,580

I think it installs in your brow

134

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,310

I still have the old version that runs

135

00:07:17,070 --> 00:07:15,039

as a program I think I don't even know

136

00:07:19,050 --> 00:07:17,080

now been using it for so long

137

00:07:22,879 --> 00:07:19,060

TweetDeck you can also email throughout

138

00:07:28,170 --> 00:07:22,889

the show Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

139

00:07:31,379 --> 00:07:28,180

okay I - breaking news now this is

140

00:07:34,350 --> 00:07:31,389

something again that has probably

141

00:07:37,200 --> 00:07:34,360

slipped under your radar and that's why

142

00:07:38,760 --> 00:07:37,210

you're here right because I bring you

143

00:07:43,050 --> 00:07:38,770

this kind of stuff but breaking news

144

00:07:47,159 --> 00:07:43,060

Google has finally admitted that a

145

00:07:50,640 --> 00:07:47,169

project dragonfly air quotes project

146

00:07:53,100 --> 00:07:50,650

dragonfly is indeed in the works now

147

00:07:56,010 --> 00:07:53,110

what is project dragonfly you ask well

148

00:07:58,499 --> 00:07:56,020

I'm gonna tell you now but that's all

149

00:08:03,240 --> 00:07:58,509

the googles executives are saying right

150

00:08:06,059 --> 00:08:03,250

now they were with this codename

151
00:08:07,740 --> 00:08:06,069
you know project dragonfly and it's been

152
00:08:11,010 --> 00:08:07,750
widely reported to be some type of

153
00:08:15,149 --> 00:08:11,020
search product or search engine that the

154
00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:15,159
company is developing for China the

155
00:08:21,330 --> 00:08:18,879
prospect the thought of a Google

156
00:08:25,050 --> 00:08:21,340
sanctioned search engine for China

157
00:08:29,040 --> 00:08:25,060
sounds insane it does because it is a

158
00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,050
Google product that would block websites

159
00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:31,599
and search terms in accordance with

160
00:08:40,199 --> 00:08:35,440
Chinese censorship is total Big Brother

161
00:08:42,659 --> 00:08:40,209
it's very scary very scary indeed one of

162
00:08:45,569 --> 00:08:42,669
the things you just need to think about

163
00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:45,579

that it goes against all of our

164

00:08:55,079 --> 00:08:49,600

principles right but yet we will develop

165

00:08:57,540 --> 00:08:55,089

it for another country yeah it just

166

00:09:00,930 --> 00:08:57,550

feels funky because it is it's funky now

167

00:09:03,210 --> 00:09:00,940

moving on from that project dragonfly go

168

00:09:08,090 --> 00:09:03,220

look it up it's pretty interesting one

169

00:09:11,730 --> 00:09:08,100

of the funniest post I've ever read

170

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:11,740

happened today on Facebook now I didn't

171

00:09:16,019 --> 00:09:13,600

read it directly as you know because I

172

00:09:20,639 --> 00:09:16,029

don't hang out on Facebook anymore but

173

00:09:23,410 --> 00:09:20,649

it was tweeted and I caught it there and

174

00:09:25,330 --> 00:09:23,420

it was something about

175

00:09:27,940 --> 00:09:25,340

and I dismissed it immediately by the

176

00:09:33,070 --> 00:09:27,950

way but but it was something about how

177

00:09:39,160 --> 00:09:33,080

Gaia Gaia TV is trying to trademark the

178

00:09:41,680 --> 00:09:39,170

word disclosure right now posting

179

00:09:44,080 --> 00:09:41,690

something like this is well it's it's

180

00:09:48,610 --> 00:09:44,090

funny and it's funny for many reasons

181

00:09:52,300 --> 00:09:48,620

but the main one is that our community

182

00:09:56,020 --> 00:09:52,310

is emotional and disclosure means so

183

00:09:58,840 --> 00:09:56,030

much to us to us all right and whatever

184

00:10:01,270 --> 00:09:58,850

the meaning of the word is for us or

185

00:10:04,230 --> 00:10:01,280

individuals disclosures a big word right

186

00:10:08,170 --> 00:10:04,240

so you go and you turn around in and say

187

00:10:09,700 --> 00:10:08,180

you know you know you know how do I say

188

00:10:10,240 --> 00:10:09,710

this right I want to say this in a

189

00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:10,250

polite way

190

00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:16,040

so so when some doofus decides to imply

191

00:10:24,880 --> 00:10:20,320

that Gaia is trying to own the word

192

00:10:31,530 --> 00:10:24,890

right well our community is emotional so

193

00:10:38,980 --> 00:10:31,540

it's like how evil it's just crazy

194

00:10:41,230 --> 00:10:38,990

because first off listen first off you

195

00:10:45,850 --> 00:10:41,240

can try to trademark whatever you want

196

00:10:48,070 --> 00:10:45,860

go for it whatever you want to pay okay

197

00:10:50,530 --> 00:10:48,080

to have something trademarked and you

198

00:10:52,900 --> 00:10:50,540

achieve the trademark and you're granted

199

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:52,910

a trademark go for it nobody nobody

200

00:11:04,240 --> 00:11:00,320

cares but you can't own a word let's be

201
00:11:06,640 --> 00:11:04,250
clear here and what guy is probably

202
00:11:08,860 --> 00:11:06,650
doing and I don't have any insight to

203
00:11:12,700 --> 00:11:08,870
this but guy isn't any different than

204
00:11:14,980 --> 00:11:12,710
any other company or corporation you

205
00:11:16,750 --> 00:11:14,990
know what they are probably doing and

206
00:11:20,640 --> 00:11:16,760
they are well within their right to do

207
00:11:23,860 --> 00:11:20,650
so is protect their stuff that's it

208
00:11:26,110 --> 00:11:23,870
productions work whatever that may

209
00:11:30,430 --> 00:11:26,120
contain the word disclosure

210
00:11:34,030 --> 00:11:30,440
it's like end of story I mean you know

211
00:11:36,670 --> 00:11:34,040
oh man they're gonna own they're gonna

212
00:11:40,000 --> 00:11:36,680
own disclosure Wow look

213
00:11:42,760 --> 00:11:40,010

I've got I've got breaking news for not

214

00:11:44,800 --> 00:11:42,770

only the doofus that did the post on

215

00:11:47,230 --> 00:11:44,810

Facebook but anybody else out there

216

00:11:53,280 --> 00:11:47,240

that's freaking out we'll be releasing

217

00:11:55,390 --> 00:11:53,290

our own film titled disclosure next week

218

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:55,400

nobody's gonna do anything about it

219

00:12:03,400 --> 00:12:00,560

because they can't they won't seriously

220

00:12:05,550 --> 00:12:03,410

everybody just calm down the word

221

00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:05,560

disclosure is used in all forms of media

222

00:12:13,560 --> 00:12:08,720

conversation articles and probably baby

223

00:12:16,570 --> 00:12:13,570

food every single day every second of

224

00:12:21,520 --> 00:12:16,580

everything that is on this planet and

225

00:12:23,980 --> 00:12:21,530

it's just like done but messing with

226

00:12:27,610 --> 00:12:23,990

this community's emotions by posting

227

00:12:32,860 --> 00:12:27,620

total BS for whatever reason on Facebook

228

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:32,870

is a big bowl of wrong and you need to

229

00:12:40,120 --> 00:12:37,040

think about that that is all subscribe

230

00:12:42,070 --> 00:12:40,130

to our podcast it's just two dollars a

231

00:12:43,570 --> 00:12:42,080

month go to chip eaters radio.com it's

232

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:43,580

right there click on the podcast banner

233

00:12:48,010 --> 00:12:45,680

you can also become a fait or not I know

234

00:12:49,810 --> 00:12:48,020

you want to be you'll want to be a fate

235

00:12:52,180 --> 00:12:49,820

or not and you can do that over in our

236

00:12:53,380 --> 00:12:52,190

membership section of the site you can

237

00:12:55,090 --> 00:12:53,390

do whatever you want to do you can get

238

00:12:57,760 --> 00:12:55,100

downloadable archives that are

239

00:13:00,670 --> 00:12:57,770

commercial free you can do that you can

240

00:13:02,260 --> 00:13:00,680

get hats and shirts and autographs and

241

00:13:04,240 --> 00:13:02,270

all that fun stuff whatever you want

242

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:04,250

it's right there in our membership

243

00:13:10,120 --> 00:13:08,000

section at Jimmy Church radio.com and

244

00:13:11,980 --> 00:13:10,130

when you're over there don't forget to

245

00:13:14,590 --> 00:13:11,990

visit all of our sponsors all you have

246

00:13:16,930 --> 00:13:14,600

to do is click on their banners go check

247

00:13:18,640 --> 00:13:16,940

out their websites and support the show

248

00:13:21,730 --> 00:13:18,650

it's really that simple

249

00:13:23,650 --> 00:13:21,740

they all have promo codes for special

250

00:13:26,260 --> 00:13:23,660

discounts and just for you because you

251
00:13:29,170 --> 00:13:26,270
are phaidor nots and that's what keeps

252
00:13:30,640 --> 00:13:29,180
this show running every single day

253
00:13:33,490 --> 00:13:30,650
alright let's get this show crackin

254
00:13:38,250 --> 00:13:33,500
happy birthday to today Olivia

255
00:13:40,840 --> 00:13:38,260
newton-john is 70 are we getting old

256
00:13:44,320 --> 00:13:40,850
alright think about Greece first I can

257
00:13:47,080 --> 00:13:44,330
just just just think about Greece are we

258
00:13:49,480 --> 00:13:47,090
getting old when Olivia newton-john is

259
00:13:51,730 --> 00:13:49,490
70 now I know she's

260
00:13:54,100 --> 00:13:51,740
going through some cancer issues once

261
00:13:57,070 --> 00:13:54,110
again in her life that press release

262
00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,080
came out last week and our thoughts and

263
00:14:02,949 --> 00:13:59,839

prayers are with Olivia and happy

264

00:14:08,980 --> 00:14:02,959

birthday all right 70 years old on this

265

00:14:13,060 --> 00:14:08,990

day in history OTD 1996 u.s. astronaut

266

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:13,070

Shannon lucid returns to Earth in the

267

00:14:17,980 --> 00:14:15,680

space shuttle Atlantis following six

268

00:14:20,949 --> 00:14:17,990

months in orbit aboard the RUS Russian

269

00:14:23,920 --> 00:14:20,959

space station Mir she was the first

270

00:14:26,880 --> 00:14:23,930

American woman to live in a space

271

00:14:30,040 --> 00:14:26,890

station and it happened on this day in

272

00:14:35,530 --> 00:14:30,050

1996 Fader fact okay here you go write

273

00:14:38,740 --> 00:14:35,540

this one down you know and my facts here

274

00:14:43,120 --> 00:14:38,750

get more unbelievable every day and

275

00:14:46,180 --> 00:14:43,130

here's one for you the cult awareness

276

00:14:49,290 --> 00:14:46,190

network may have heard of them you may

277

00:14:53,980 --> 00:14:49,300

remember them the cult awareness Network

278

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:53,990

once listed Scientology as its number

279

00:15:03,940 --> 00:14:58,720

one most dangerous cult they did and

280

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:03,950

then Scientology bought them out in a

281

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:09,279

hostile takeover that's a fact

282

00:15:14,139 --> 00:15:12,560

seriously look that one up that's the

283

00:15:16,060 --> 00:15:14,149

one you're gonna whip out at a party

284

00:15:16,810 --> 00:15:16,070

this weekend I guarantee it that's

285

00:15:23,199 --> 00:15:16,820

unbelievable

286

00:15:25,410 --> 00:15:23,209

special guest julia mouse bridge is here

287

00:15:28,120 --> 00:15:25,420

and we're going to talk about

288

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:28,130

precognition and time-travel with her

289

00:15:32,319 --> 00:15:30,079

new book the premonition code gonna hold

290

00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:32,329

it up right there the links to the book

291

00:15:37,780 --> 00:15:33,920

are over at two chimmichurri radio.com

292

00:15:43,420 --> 00:15:37,790

it's an incredible book and one that

293

00:15:48,670 --> 00:15:43,430

needs to be read and just even if even

294

00:15:52,840 --> 00:15:48,680

if you get this book for the opening

295

00:15:56,500 --> 00:15:52,850

paragraph of chapter one it's worth its

296

00:16:00,880 --> 00:15:56,510

weight in gold right there okay that

297

00:16:02,680 --> 00:16:00,890

opening chapter man it's good and that's

298

00:16:03,290 --> 00:16:02,690

our guest tonight tomorrow night Dean

299

00:16:07,010 --> 00:16:03,300

Radin is

300

00:16:08,600 --> 00:16:07,020

and again I need to emphasize a no fate

301

00:16:11,630 --> 00:16:08,610

or night this week and open lines we

302

00:16:14,060 --> 00:16:11,640

haven't done that I think in like ever

303

00:16:16,910 --> 00:16:14,070

on this show but we've got four nights

304

00:16:19,580 --> 00:16:16,920

four shows four amazing guests all right

305

00:16:26,390 --> 00:16:19,590

now tonight we're gonna discuss time

306

00:16:28,810 --> 00:16:26,400

travel and precognition and there okay

307

00:16:30,950 --> 00:16:28,820

thanks Freda

308

00:16:32,990 --> 00:16:30,960

there are two things that I'd like to

309

00:16:35,420 --> 00:16:33,000

talk about my favorite my fate I mean

310

00:16:37,190 --> 00:16:35,430

you know and guess I have guitars I'll

311

00:16:42,440 --> 00:16:37,200

love to talk Attar's I love to talk

312

00:16:45,140 --> 00:16:42,450

music movies and and an Egypt right

313

00:16:48,500 --> 00:16:45,150

these are things that that you know lost

314

00:16:50,360 --> 00:16:48,510

history and all of that but time travel

315

00:16:52,820 --> 00:16:50,370

and precognition or two of my favorite

316

00:16:56,510 --> 00:16:52,830

things seriously and and I research what

317

00:17:00,080 --> 00:16:56,520

I can when I can I watch every time

318

00:17:03,230 --> 00:17:00,090

travel movie drives read a nuts man I'll

319

00:17:07,100 --> 00:17:03,240

just I'll search time travel movies and

320

00:17:08,329 --> 00:17:07,110

I'll I'll get a list going and seriously

321

00:17:10,430 --> 00:17:08,339

I don't know how we pulled it off but

322

00:17:11,810 --> 00:17:10,440

we've seen everyone right I'm always

323

00:17:15,260 --> 00:17:11,820

looking for something else that I

324

00:17:18,890 --> 00:17:15,270

haven't seen and you know what I saw

325

00:17:21,650 --> 00:17:18,900

last night actually Late Late Late I

326

00:17:24,829 --> 00:17:21,660

couldn't sleep and I found time travel

327

00:17:27,050 --> 00:17:24,839

zero the movie about John Titor I've

328

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:27,060

been waiting for that and I happen to

329

00:17:31,790 --> 00:17:29,280

find I watched that last night at 3

330

00:17:35,450 --> 00:17:31,800

o'clock in the morning time travel zero

331

00:17:38,900 --> 00:17:35,460

but I watch him all good bad you know it

332

00:17:42,170 --> 00:17:38,910

doesn't matter like time travel zero it

333

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:42,180

was bad it was fun to watch though there

334

00:17:47,840 --> 00:17:45,600

are so many ways to time travel and I

335

00:17:53,380 --> 00:17:47,850

was thinking about this last night that

336

00:17:56,750 --> 00:17:53,390

you know reading Julia's book and I

337

00:17:59,020 --> 00:17:56,760

started to compile mio mind's eye

338

00:18:02,620 --> 00:17:59,030

some thoughts here for tonight because

339

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,630

these are important things to talk about

340

00:18:07,610 --> 00:18:05,280

there are so many ways to time travel in

341

00:18:10,910 --> 00:18:07,620

last month Richard Dolan was on the show

342

00:18:14,690 --> 00:18:10,920

and we talked about it and talked about

343

00:18:16,790 --> 00:18:14,700

time travel and his main concern is that

344

00:18:19,100 --> 00:18:16,800

if time too

345

00:18:22,160 --> 00:18:19,110

cuz he doesn't by you know time travel

346

00:18:25,670 --> 00:18:22,170

is being a reality at least the

347

00:18:28,010 --> 00:18:25,680

nuts-and-bolts side of it right and if

348

00:18:31,370 --> 00:18:28,020

somebody time traveled according to

349

00:18:35,360 --> 00:18:31,380

Richard Dolan then the entire universe

350

00:18:38,000 --> 00:18:35,370

would too right and and his view is

351

00:18:40,340 --> 00:18:38,010

correct by the way in that instance or

352

00:18:44,110 --> 00:18:40,350

the way that he is choosing to look at

353

00:18:49,210 --> 00:18:44,120

it you know it's absolutely correct

354

00:18:51,980 --> 00:18:49,220

because he's talking about changing time

355

00:18:54,410 --> 00:18:51,990

moving time around and that would

356

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:54,420

require enormous amounts of energy

357

00:19:01,220 --> 00:18:58,080

probably more than is even available in

358

00:19:04,400 --> 00:19:01,230

the entire universe right you know movie

359

00:19:06,200 --> 00:19:04,410

that everybody everything every planet

360

00:19:08,420 --> 00:19:06,210

everything has got to just go backwards

361

00:19:10,010 --> 00:19:08,430

in time and live it over and then what

362

00:19:11,480 --> 00:19:10,020

happens to the people in the future and

363

00:19:14,900 --> 00:19:11,490

what happened you know all of that well

364

00:19:17,330 --> 00:19:14,910

you know he's right but there are so

365

00:19:21,170 --> 00:19:17,340

many more versions of time-travel and

366

00:19:25,040 --> 00:19:21,180

the obvious I mean the the obvious the

367

00:19:30,260 --> 00:19:25,050

most easiest and already proven sort of

368

00:19:33,530 --> 00:19:30,270

is Einstein in relativity because you

369

00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:33,540

just hop on a ship that's all you do you

370

00:19:39,440 --> 00:19:36,720

hop on a ship you take off fly away from

371

00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:39,450

Earth get up to the speed of light and

372

00:19:44,930 --> 00:19:42,240

then turn around and come back that's

373

00:19:48,110 --> 00:19:44,940

all you have to do and depending on how

374

00:19:51,530 --> 00:19:48,120

long you're gone would determine about

375

00:19:54,290 --> 00:19:51,540

how much time has passed here on earth

376

00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:54,300

but one thing is for sure that

377

00:20:00,530 --> 00:19:56,880

everything every one everything that you

378

00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:00,540

have ever known will be gone hundreds if

379

00:20:04,160 --> 00:20:03,120

not thousands of years would pass you

380

00:20:06,050 --> 00:20:04,170

know it's just depends on how long

381

00:20:11,330 --> 00:20:06,060

you're gone you know that that

382

00:20:12,370 --> 00:20:11,340

round-trip but you would be a time

383

00:20:15,650 --> 00:20:12,380

traveler

384

00:20:20,840 --> 00:20:15,660

you'd be a couple of years older right

385

00:20:25,940 --> 00:20:20,850

sure but you just traveled into the

386

00:20:26,290 --> 00:20:25,950

future a thousand years now how cool is

387

00:20:29,360 --> 00:20:26,300

that

388

00:20:30,120 --> 00:20:29,370

well the answer is very right and I get

389

00:20:33,420 --> 00:20:30,130

that and

390

00:20:35,720 --> 00:20:33,430

Act sign me up I would do it I would do

391

00:20:42,480 --> 00:20:35,730

it in a second and Rita would too

392

00:20:45,420 --> 00:20:42,490

but now you would be stuck there no way

393

00:20:46,590 --> 00:20:45,430

to get back right I hope the food is

394

00:20:52,760 --> 00:20:46,600

good by the way

395

00:20:59,070 --> 00:20:52,770

but you jumped on a ship and came back

396

00:21:00,120 --> 00:20:59,080

no time machine you just cruised no

397

00:21:06,500 --> 00:21:00,130

technology

398

00:21:11,040 --> 00:21:06,510

he's just cruised right now the question

399

00:21:11,730 --> 00:21:11,050

gets more complicated of an actual time

400

00:21:15,060 --> 00:21:11,740

machine

401
00:21:16,410 --> 00:21:15,070
you know HG Wells style you know that is

402
00:21:18,480 --> 00:21:16,420
something altogether different

403
00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:18,490
and this kind of goes back a little bit

404
00:21:23,970 --> 00:21:20,400
to what Richard Dolan was talking about

405
00:21:25,080 --> 00:21:23,980
but you know John Titor ain't don't get

406
00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:25,090
me started on that

407
00:21:33,470 --> 00:21:28,240
I got Teeter on the brain after Time

408
00:21:38,010 --> 00:21:33,480
Traveller's zero but is it possible

409
00:21:39,930 --> 00:21:38,020
absolutely it is it's 100% possible and

410
00:21:43,770 --> 00:21:39,940
before you ask you know why

411
00:21:49,820 --> 00:21:43,780
well first off nobody can say that it's

412
00:21:53,150 --> 00:21:49,830
impossible they can't write in another

413
00:21:56,580 --> 00:21:53,160

another form of time travel is the mind

414

00:21:57,300 --> 00:21:56,590

time traveling with the mine and I like

415

00:22:00,990 --> 00:21:57,310

that one

416

00:22:03,450 --> 00:22:01,000

I do know time machine needed right what

417

00:22:05,760 --> 00:22:03,460

about what about seeing the past or the

418

00:22:08,760 --> 00:22:05,770

future with a visual aid you know and

419

00:22:11,670 --> 00:22:08,770

and using technology to access that

420

00:22:14,790 --> 00:22:11,680

maybe view it on a flat screen or the

421

00:22:17,820 --> 00:22:14,800

famous chronovisor you have that aspect

422

00:22:20,460 --> 00:22:17,830

of it too George Van Tassel talked about

423

00:22:22,980 --> 00:22:20,470

everything being recorded in our

424

00:22:26,580 --> 00:22:22,990

atmosphere and that we could view things

425

00:22:28,740 --> 00:22:26,590

going back seven years and that he built

426

00:22:30,750 --> 00:22:28,750

a machine to do it right here by the way

427

00:22:33,530 --> 00:22:30,760

in Southern California in downtown Santa

428

00:22:36,000 --> 00:22:33,540

Monica talked about that and and

429

00:22:38,190 --> 00:22:36,010

recording it you know pulling it out of

430

00:22:40,980 --> 00:22:38,200

the ether that everything is there now

431

00:22:43,700 --> 00:22:40,990

after seven years it goes away these

432

00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:43,710

ideas wouldn't require the physical

433

00:22:48,560 --> 00:22:46,020

bodied to go anywhere and of course you

434

00:22:52,039 --> 00:22:48,570

know eat up that Richard Dolan sized

435

00:22:55,389 --> 00:22:52,049

energy requirements but we have to

436

00:22:58,610 --> 00:22:55,399

remember a few things here the earth is

437

00:23:01,490 --> 00:22:58,620

the earth is rotating I'm gonna do I

438

00:23:04,220 --> 00:23:01,500

need a visual aid for for the I'll use

439

00:23:06,320 --> 00:23:04,230

my skull right for the camera the earth

440

00:23:09,260 --> 00:23:06,330

is rotating we know that right

441

00:23:11,149 --> 00:23:09,270

okay every 24 hours a day right earth is

442

00:23:13,789 --> 00:23:11,159

rotating but then the earth is rotating

443

00:23:17,810 --> 00:23:13,799

around the Sun too as well I'll grab a

444

00:23:20,450 --> 00:23:17,820

bigger skull this big heavy one right so

445

00:23:23,450 --> 00:23:20,460

we know this right this is what's going

446

00:23:26,539 --> 00:23:23,460

on all the time so and you have space

447

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:26,549

involved so if this is going on and then

448

00:23:32,810 --> 00:23:30,240

this is going out at the same time how

449

00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:32,820

do you make sure that you just get

450

00:23:38,750 --> 00:23:34,980

things done correctly and you land where

451
00:23:39,889 --> 00:23:38,760
you need to land you know and if you're

452
00:23:44,990 --> 00:23:39,899
going to be disappearing and reappearing

453
00:23:46,850 --> 00:23:45,000
you know teleporting and then even

454
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:46,860
throwing time-traveling into the mix you

455
00:23:51,639 --> 00:23:49,440
know and and not messing anything up you

456
00:23:55,760 --> 00:23:51,649
know that's really really big technology

457
00:23:59,090 --> 00:23:55,770
Dolan is not wrong well he never is but

458
00:24:00,769 --> 00:23:59,100
in this case he's really not wrong but

459
00:24:04,940 --> 00:24:00,779
that doesn't mean that it hasn't been

460
00:24:08,180 --> 00:24:04,950
solved in the future and I know this

461
00:24:12,590 --> 00:24:08,190
gets a little bit complicated but listen

462
00:24:15,380 --> 00:24:12,600
to this see if if Rita and I did take

463
00:24:19,039 --> 00:24:15,390

off at the speed of light and we

464

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:19,049

returned ten thousand years from now and

465

00:24:24,440 --> 00:24:21,840

we managed to somehow make it back to

466

00:24:27,049 --> 00:24:24,450

earth right and earth is moving but we

467

00:24:29,419 --> 00:24:27,059

come back to her ten years ten thousand

468

00:24:34,220 --> 00:24:29,429

years from now but maybe we're ten years

469

00:24:37,580 --> 00:24:34,230

older but we find out ten thousand years

470

00:24:42,230 --> 00:24:37,590

from now that they've got time machines

471

00:24:43,940 --> 00:24:42,240

that they figured it out and that we

472

00:24:45,710 --> 00:24:43,950

don't have to be bummed out we don't

473

00:24:49,100 --> 00:24:45,720

have to be stuck in the future with the

474

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:49,110

bad food right with the all vegan

475

00:24:55,610 --> 00:24:52,380

processed diet now we don't you know out

476
00:24:56,989 --> 00:24:55,620
of a out of a toothpaste tube no and

477
00:25:01,669 --> 00:24:56,999
they would

478
00:25:06,379 --> 00:25:01,679
return us back to here in time for Fator

479
00:25:10,669 --> 00:25:06,389
night it could happen seriously and

480
00:25:13,789 --> 00:25:10,679
that's why I enjoy time travel it's a

481
00:25:16,909 --> 00:25:13,799
thought of it and the possibility of

482
00:25:19,639 --> 00:25:16,919
Precog to be able to predict the future

483
00:25:21,919 --> 00:25:19,649
and to know the future and to see the

484
00:25:25,219 --> 00:25:21,929
future I think all of this is is not

485
00:25:28,099 --> 00:25:25,229
only a reality it's it's it's very very

486
00:25:32,119 --> 00:25:28,109
possible and if we just go down to the

487
00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:32,129
very basics of Einstein and relativity

488
00:25:37,369 --> 00:25:34,799

that version of time-travel doesn't

489

00:25:40,039 --> 00:25:37,379

require a time machine and lasers and

490

00:25:42,909 --> 00:25:40,049

he's that no it requires getting up to

491

00:25:48,079 --> 00:25:42,919

the speed of light but that is all

492

00:25:51,289 --> 00:25:48,089

possible that's all real back to John

493

00:25:54,249 --> 00:25:51,299

Titor one of the main reasons his story

494

00:25:59,659 --> 00:25:54,259

may be true and I talked about this is

495

00:26:03,229 --> 00:25:59,669

that nobody has gotten caught there is

496

00:26:06,649 --> 00:26:03,239

too much stuff to be fabricated not not

497

00:26:08,839 --> 00:26:06,659

the story well that too but but it's the

498

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:08,849

time machine it's the graphics it's the

499

00:26:13,189 --> 00:26:11,039

manuals it's the artwork today it's

500

00:26:15,829 --> 00:26:13,199

pretty pretty easy to pull off okay you

501
00:26:18,169 --> 00:26:15,839
can do it but but 20 years ago not so

502
00:26:23,149 --> 00:26:18,179
much you would have had too many people

503
00:26:26,389 --> 00:26:23,159
involved that artists and engineers and

504
00:26:28,609 --> 00:26:26,399
and scientists and science fiction

505
00:26:29,989 --> 00:26:28,619
writers personalities computer experts

506
00:26:32,929 --> 00:26:29,999
you we'd have to have all of that as

507
00:26:35,809 --> 00:26:32,939
well as model fabricators and all of

508
00:26:38,689 --> 00:26:35,819
those things to pull this off right but

509
00:26:42,099 --> 00:26:38,699
nobody involved if that is the case if

510
00:26:44,929 --> 00:26:42,109
it was just some giant hoax done for fun

511
00:26:48,589 --> 00:26:44,939
nobody cracked and nobody came forward

512
00:26:49,789 --> 00:26:48,599
and the more complex something is when

513
00:26:52,939 --> 00:26:49,799

you're trying to keep something as

514

00:26:54,859 --> 00:26:52,949

secret and the more people involved the

515

00:26:57,439 --> 00:26:54,869

higher the possibility that somebody's

516

00:26:59,719 --> 00:26:57,449

gonna crack somebody's somebody would

517

00:27:02,389 --> 00:26:59,729

have been able to come forward about the

518

00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:02,399

John Titor story and been more famous

519

00:27:06,829 --> 00:27:04,799

than John Titor in the story itself and

520

00:27:09,349 --> 00:27:06,839

they could have disclosed everything

521

00:27:10,580 --> 00:27:09,359

here's the time machine here's the car

522

00:27:12,110 --> 00:27:10,590

we shot it in here's the

523

00:27:13,880 --> 00:27:12,120

ROG we did it here's the computers that

524

00:27:15,860 --> 00:27:13,890

we did here's the sinai here's how we

525

00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:15,870

did this here's how we made the graphics

526
00:27:19,730 --> 00:27:17,580
here's how we wrote the manuals we did

527
00:27:21,890 --> 00:27:19,740
all this how we uploaded it here's our

528
00:27:26,240 --> 00:27:21,900
IP addresses as how we did it this is

529
00:27:29,390 --> 00:27:26,250
why we did Florida and this all of it it

530
00:27:30,799 --> 00:27:29,400
would have been an amazing story and and

531
00:27:34,130 --> 00:27:30,809
somebody Ben would have been really

532
00:27:36,769 --> 00:27:34,140
famous but that never happened so the

533
00:27:39,620 --> 00:27:36,779
possibility is there there's no way to

534
00:27:42,350 --> 00:27:39,630
say that it didn't happen just like

535
00:27:46,760 --> 00:27:42,360
anything else you can't predict you just

536
00:27:49,090 --> 00:27:46,770
can't you can't do it you can't you

537
00:27:53,120 --> 00:27:49,100
can't so think about that for a second

538
00:27:57,289 --> 00:27:53,130

the future time travel you don't need a

539

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:57,299

time machine you just don't and and if

540

00:28:02,750 --> 00:28:00,120

you were able to pull that off and come

541

00:28:04,430 --> 00:28:02,760

back in 10,000 years there's no telling

542

00:28:06,200 --> 00:28:04,440

what and there's no time machine

543

00:28:08,539 --> 00:28:06,210

involved and suddenly we have time

544

00:28:12,350 --> 00:28:08,549

travelers that are coming back here

545

00:28:14,539 --> 00:28:12,360

think about that says is fade to black I

546

00:28:14,990 --> 00:28:14,549

am your host Jimmy Church our guest

547

00:28:17,299 --> 00:28:15,000

tonight

548

00:28:21,740 --> 00:28:17,309

Julia Moss bridge we're talking about

549

00:28:23,930 --> 00:28:21,750

her new book the premonition code that's

550

00:28:25,700 --> 00:28:23,940

right precognition and time travel all

551
00:28:27,529 --> 00:28:25,710
night tonight on fade to black

552
00:28:30,049 --> 00:28:27,539
our mural Jimmy Church I'll be right

553
00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:30,059
back with tonight's guest Julia Moss

554
00:29:14,790 --> 00:28:42,150
[Music]

555
00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:17,310
this is Nicole Church daughter of

556
00:29:21,870 --> 00:29:19,360
you-know-who and you're listening to

557
00:29:26,550 --> 00:29:21,880
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

558
00:29:31,840 --> 00:29:26,560
and the GameChanger network you're

559
00:29:39,290 --> 00:29:35,350
[Music]

560
00:29:48,990 --> 00:29:46,590
are a radio when you take the beams from

561
00:29:51,420 --> 00:29:49,000
Central America with dashes of

562
00:29:53,820 --> 00:29:51,430
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

563
00:29:56,670 --> 00:29:53,830

roasted to the dark side of fade to

564

00:29:59,820 --> 00:29:56,680

black you create the ultimate brew of

565

00:30:03,600 --> 00:29:59,830

Fringe introducing the fade to black

566

00:30:06,180 --> 00:30:03,610

blend from River moon coffee yes River

567

00:30:09,180 --> 00:30:06,190

moons darkest customized roast was

568

00:30:12,180 --> 00:30:09,190

created for the love of fade to black

569

00:30:14,880 --> 00:30:12,190

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

570

00:30:18,450 --> 00:30:14,890

smoking the beans is in every sip of

571

00:30:21,450 --> 00:30:18,460

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

572

00:30:23,760 --> 00:30:21,460

coffee dog deep with distinct

573

00:30:26,490 --> 00:30:23,770

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

574

00:30:28,920 --> 00:30:26,500

like the bunker leaning further into the

575

00:30:32,190 --> 00:30:28,930

darkness of the roast is fade to black

576

00:30:33,870 --> 00:30:32,200

blend from river moon coffee just click

577

00:30:37,170 --> 00:30:33,880

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

578

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:37,180

and use the promo code F to B blend for

579

00:30:44,730 --> 00:30:42,480

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

580

00:30:48,240 --> 00:30:44,740

this is jimmy church have fade to black

581

00:30:50,580 --> 00:30:48,250

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

582

00:30:53,100 --> 00:30:50,590

per month all you have to do is click on

583

00:30:54,500 --> 00:30:53,110

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

584

00:30:57,120 --> 00:30:54,510

radio.com

585

00:30:59,640 --> 00:30:57,130

times are changing the circus of

586

00:31:01,950 --> 00:30:59,650

politics Healthcare's low standards and

587

00:31:04,410 --> 00:31:01,960

high prices and let's not forget food

588

00:31:07,620 --> 00:31:04,420

quality what to do arm yourself with

589

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:07,630

life change th get the t-dot-com in a

590

00:31:12,810 --> 00:31:10,480

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

591

00:31:15,690 --> 00:31:12,820

and water quality it's time you make a

592

00:31:18,810 --> 00:31:15,700

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

593

00:31:21,270 --> 00:31:18,820

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

594

00:31:23,580 --> 00:31:21,280

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

595

00:31:26,190 --> 00:31:23,590

never felt so good and we have a brand

596

00:31:27,990 --> 00:31:26,200

new tea called take down tea which helps

597

00:31:30,690 --> 00:31:28,000

support healthy glucose

598

00:31:31,760 --> 00:31:30,700

all natural body support so you can be

599

00:31:34,710 --> 00:31:31,770

at your best

600

00:31:37,460 --> 00:31:34,720

naturally all you have to do is log on

601
00:31:38,760 --> 00:31:37,470
to get the t-dot-com that's get the

602
00:31:41,160 --> 00:31:38,770
t-dot-com

603
00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:41,170
we're not a fad that comes and goes we

604
00:31:46,350 --> 00:31:44,080
are the real deal join us in armored up

605
00:31:49,710 --> 00:31:46,360
get the t-dot-com

606
00:31:50,190 --> 00:31:49,720
that's get the t.com changing america's

607
00:31:53,490 --> 00:31:50,200
health

608
00:31:59,100 --> 00:31:53,500
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

609
00:32:04,350 --> 00:31:59,110
geneticists agreed fade to black

610
00:32:08,760 --> 00:32:04,360
is not your father's radio show on the

611
00:32:12,030 --> 00:32:08,770
game changer radio network and k GRA the

612
00:32:17,130 --> 00:32:14,460
do you want to lose weight but have no

613
00:32:19,260 --> 00:32:17,140

idea where to begin the fast start diet

614

00:32:19,830 --> 00:32:19,270

a three-day weight loss plan is the

615

00:32:22,170 --> 00:32:19,840

answer

616

00:32:24,510 --> 00:32:22,180

three days of nutritionally balanced

617

00:32:27,420 --> 00:32:24,520

calorie restricted meals delivered right

618

00:32:30,030 --> 00:32:27,430

to your door no shopping no measuring

619

00:32:32,580 --> 00:32:30,040

and no cooking everything is prepared

620

00:32:35,160 --> 00:32:32,590

for you and ready to eat at home or on

621

00:32:37,050 --> 00:32:35,170

the go the fast start diet has all the

622

00:32:38,370 --> 00:32:37,060

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

623

00:32:40,650 --> 00:32:38,380

without starving

624

00:32:42,030 --> 00:32:40,660

we've helped thousands of people who

625

00:32:44,580 --> 00:32:42,040

have struggled to reach their weight

626
00:32:46,980 --> 00:32:44,590
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

627
00:32:49,920 --> 00:32:46,990
with a fast start diet you'll lose

628
00:32:52,350 --> 00:32:49,930
weight and feel great fine fast start

629
00:32:55,470 --> 00:32:52,360
diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

630
00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:55,480
calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

631
00:33:00,120 --> 00:32:58,000
off your first box and as a special

632
00:33:02,430 --> 00:33:00,130
bonus fast start will include their

633
00:33:04,650 --> 00:33:02,440
number one rated lipo 3 appetite

634
00:33:07,050 --> 00:33:04,660
suppressant spray free with your order

635
00:33:10,200 --> 00:33:07,060
this is Jimmy Church and whatever your

636
00:33:16,010 --> 00:33:10,210
diet plans are do what I did go to fast

637
00:33:28,830 --> 00:33:16,020
start Diet calm and you're listening to

638
00:33:41,900 --> 00:33:39,010

[Music]

639

00:33:45,790 --> 00:33:41,910

all right welcome back

640

00:33:50,030 --> 00:33:48,620

four shows four nights for guests this

641

00:33:53,390 --> 00:33:50,040

week tonight

642

00:33:56,600 --> 00:33:53,400

Julia Moss bridge tomorrow night Dean

643

00:33:59,510 --> 00:33:56,610

Radin is here tonight we're gonna

644

00:34:02,570 --> 00:33:59,520

discuss precognition and time travel my

645

00:34:05,330 --> 00:34:02,580

two favorite subjects well that in the

646

00:34:09,340 --> 00:34:05,340

Great Pyramid and maybe a good taco

647

00:34:12,530 --> 00:34:09,350

truck but Precog and time travel

648

00:34:15,560 --> 00:34:12,540

Julie Maas bridge PhD is a futurist

649

00:34:16,899 --> 00:34:15,570

trained in cognitive neuroscience she's

650

00:34:20,060 --> 00:34:16,909

a fellow at the Institute of noetic

651
00:34:21,710 --> 00:34:20,070
sciences and a visiting scholar at

652
00:34:24,350 --> 00:34:21,720
Northwestern University in the

653
00:34:27,350 --> 00:34:24,360
Department of Psychology dr. Maas bridge

654
00:34:30,080 --> 00:34:27,360
is the colar co-author of a transcendent

655
00:34:32,510 --> 00:34:30,090
mind one of the first academic books to

656
00:34:35,290 --> 00:34:32,520
examine paranormal experiences published

657
00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:35,300
by American Psychological Association in

658
00:34:39,379 --> 00:34:36,480
2017

659
00:34:42,440 --> 00:34:39,389
her research focus is precognition and

660
00:34:44,960 --> 00:34:42,450
the possibility of time travel

661
00:34:46,940 --> 00:34:44,970
I am excited and I would like to welcome

662
00:34:51,080 --> 00:34:46,950
for the first time to fade to black

663
00:34:53,480 --> 00:34:51,090

dr. Julia Maas bridge dr. Julia Maas

664

00:35:01,010 --> 00:34:53,490

bridge I don't know where to go can I go

665

00:35:03,650 --> 00:35:01,020

with Julia really an honor Oh No thank

666

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,660

you so much but before we move forward

667

00:35:08,570 --> 00:35:06,000

you get the first-time guests

668

00:35:09,800 --> 00:35:08,580

disclaimer so let's do that now and get

669

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,810

that out of the way you ready

670

00:35:15,050 --> 00:35:12,240

great okay it's just you and I sitting

671

00:35:17,090 --> 00:35:15,060

on my couch having a conversation as

672

00:35:19,370 --> 00:35:17,100

friends where the conversation starts it

673

00:35:21,880 --> 00:35:19,380

starts where it ends it ends but we're

674

00:35:28,340 --> 00:35:21,890

gonna end as friends that's it right

675

00:35:33,500 --> 00:35:28,350

sounds great I I don't know where to

676
00:35:36,860 --> 00:35:33,510
start with you because there is so much

677
00:35:38,900 --> 00:35:36,870
to cover in in in in in way too many

678
00:35:42,860 --> 00:35:38,910
directions and I can do all of that with

679
00:35:45,200 --> 00:35:42,870
you so I'm going to kind of keep it

680
00:35:46,700 --> 00:35:45,210
simple but the first thing that I've got

681
00:35:51,440 --> 00:35:46,710
to get out of the way

682
00:35:52,970 --> 00:35:51,450
in academia in professional academia you

683
00:35:55,310 --> 00:35:52,980
know when you're dealing with things

684
00:35:57,200 --> 00:35:55,320
like Precog and time travel and I know

685
00:36:00,770 --> 00:35:57,210
you get this all the time and you think

686
00:36:07,220 --> 00:36:00,780
about it probably all the time it's not

687
00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:07,230
a chosen career path for most and why

688
00:36:18,770 --> 00:36:10,800

why did you decide it's difficult I've

689

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:18,780

got to know you know why yeah I'm sort

690

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,839

of the easy answer is probably not the

691

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:24,000

true answer but it's a good story which

692

00:36:30,140 --> 00:36:27,599

is that it's partly true I guess is that

693

00:36:33,410 --> 00:36:30,150

since I was a kid I've had experiences

694

00:36:35,060 --> 00:36:33,420

out of the order of the linear order of

695

00:36:36,589 --> 00:36:35,070

what they tell us time is supposed to be

696

00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:36,599

so we're supposed to have this order of

697

00:36:41,180 --> 00:36:39,660

past present future and we're in the

698

00:36:42,410 --> 00:36:41,190

present and we remember the past and the

699

00:36:46,010 --> 00:36:42,420

future is the thing that hasn't happened

700

00:36:48,170 --> 00:36:46,020

yet and since I was a kid I would have

701
00:36:52,280 --> 00:36:48,180
these sort of knowings about future

702
00:36:54,890 --> 00:36:52,290
events in my waking life or dreams that

703
00:36:58,070 --> 00:36:54,900
would play out in detail over the next

704
00:37:00,140 --> 00:36:58,080
you know day or so and I really got it

705
00:37:03,560 --> 00:37:00,150
at an early age that what I was being

706
00:37:06,560 --> 00:37:03,570
told about time wasn't what the truth

707
00:37:08,480 --> 00:37:06,570
was about time and so when you have

708
00:37:10,880 --> 00:37:08,490
personal experiences like that and you

709
00:37:12,320 --> 00:37:10,890
have a scientific sort of bent to the

710
00:37:13,880 --> 00:37:12,330
way you think or the way you sort of

711
00:37:16,940 --> 00:37:13,890
want to be in the world or what what

712
00:37:18,589 --> 00:37:16,950
turns you on you you know it's very

713
00:37:20,000 --> 00:37:18,599

likely that you end up studying this so

714

00:37:22,160 --> 00:37:20,010

that's sort of this story that's I guess

715

00:37:30,770 --> 00:37:22,170

partially true the other the other part

716

00:37:37,300 --> 00:37:30,780

of it is I I feel like there's almost a

717

00:37:47,560 --> 00:37:44,990

we're talking okay right John Titor sent

718

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:47,570

you an email is what you're saying so

719

00:37:54,349 --> 00:37:51,359

and and and I think that part is great

720

00:37:57,050 --> 00:37:54,359

and and I understand it but what about

721

00:37:58,700 --> 00:37:57,060

your colleagues I mean would you divulge

722

00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:58,710

that part of it it's one thing to

723

00:38:02,570 --> 00:37:59,940

research time-travel

724

00:38:04,250 --> 00:38:02,580

you know physicists are doing it and and

725

00:38:06,680 --> 00:38:04,260

precognition and trying to figure out

726

00:38:08,990 --> 00:38:06,690

quantum theory and mechanics and

727

00:38:11,930 --> 00:38:09,000

relativity okay all right okay that that

728

00:38:14,750 --> 00:38:11,940

makes sense but would you discuss your

729

00:38:18,050 --> 00:38:14,760

reasons for doing it with your

730

00:38:22,190 --> 00:38:18,060

colleagues yeah I do it on a case by

731

00:38:24,590 --> 00:38:22,200

case basis so so it just depends on how

732

00:38:27,290 --> 00:38:24,600

open-minded the person is you know with

733

00:38:29,450 --> 00:38:27,300

whom I'm speaking and and what I noticed

734

00:38:32,120 --> 00:38:29,460

actually is that they at the higher

735

00:38:34,280 --> 00:38:32,130

higher the status the person in science

736

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,290

the more likely they are to have an open

737

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,240

mind because they don't have as much to

738

00:38:40,280 --> 00:38:38,640

sort of lose and so they're just like

739

00:38:41,450 --> 00:38:40,290

sure okay tell me about that well how do

740

00:38:42,680 --> 00:38:41,460

you think about this well what about

741

00:38:46,520 --> 00:38:42,690

this and we can have a conversation

742

00:38:48,650 --> 00:38:46,530

about it because there also when you get

743

00:38:51,590 --> 00:38:48,660

to the higher levels of scientists

744

00:38:52,880 --> 00:38:51,600

they've kind of gotten used to the idea

745

00:38:55,820 --> 00:38:52,890

that they don't really understand

746

00:38:58,460 --> 00:38:55,830

everything right and so they're a little

747

00:39:00,170 --> 00:38:58,470

bit more at peace with that they don't

748

00:39:01,730 --> 00:39:00,180

know the rules of the way nature works

749

00:39:03,980 --> 00:39:01,740

I'm much easier to have that

750

00:39:05,810 --> 00:39:03,990

conversation with them but I still like

751

00:39:07,490 --> 00:39:05,820

the mystical peace I only say that to a

752

00:39:09,650 --> 00:39:07,500

few people that apparently a bunch of

753

00:39:12,100 --> 00:39:09,660

people who listen to your show well you

754

00:39:14,330 --> 00:39:12,110

know that may be true but there's

755

00:39:18,770 --> 00:39:14,340

there's another thing that I'm rather

756

00:39:21,730 --> 00:39:18,780

enjoying today science went through a

757

00:39:26,510 --> 00:39:21,740

couple of really cool phases and

758

00:39:29,630 --> 00:39:26,520

probably 50 60 years ago things were

759

00:39:32,630 --> 00:39:29,640

happening at a very fast clip and those

760

00:39:35,450 --> 00:39:32,640

physicists and the the theoretical

761

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:35,460

physicists and and the astronomers of

762

00:39:39,980 --> 00:39:37,520

the world thought that they were

763

00:39:44,270 --> 00:39:39,990

understanding it all and they had it

764

00:39:47,960 --> 00:39:44,280

figured out today they have found out

765

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:47,970

that actually they know nothing and

766

00:39:53,800 --> 00:39:50,400

that's that's I think it's a brilliant

767

00:39:56,120 --> 00:39:53,810

place to be that they know now that

768

00:39:58,160 --> 00:39:56,130

everything that they thought that they

769

00:40:00,320 --> 00:39:58,170

understood about you know they were

770

00:40:02,930 --> 00:40:00,330

coming to terms with gravity they were

771

00:40:06,260 --> 00:40:02,940

coming to terms with time and space time

772

00:40:08,510 --> 00:40:06,270

and an atomic sand subatomic particles

773

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:08,520

and all of these things were just

774

00:40:12,120 --> 00:40:10,800

happening and now they don't even know

775

00:40:14,850 --> 00:40:12,130

what holds a and AD

776

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,860

together right it's sort of in a way

777

00:40:18,990 --> 00:40:16,960

it's like actually what has happened is

778

00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:19,000

third of the mainstream physicists and

779

00:40:24,240 --> 00:40:20,560

scientists have caught up to what the

780

00:40:25,800 --> 00:40:24,250

the Vanguard already knew long ago like

781

00:40:28,290 --> 00:40:25,810

if you'd listened to Richard Feynman's

782

00:40:31,260 --> 00:40:28,300

lectures on quantum mechanics I've been

783

00:40:33,240 --> 00:40:31,270

listening to them lately and I just came

784

00:40:35,280 --> 00:40:33,250

across this something he said the other

785

00:40:36,780 --> 00:40:35,290

day when I was listening where he said

786

00:40:38,610 --> 00:40:36,790

something like look we don't know I

787

00:40:41,280 --> 00:40:38,620

could explain you to quantum mechanics

788

00:40:43,230 --> 00:40:41,290

until you know I'm blue blue in the face

789

00:40:44,820 --> 00:40:43,240

essentially but we don't know any

790

00:40:46,290 --> 00:40:44,830

underlying principles that are causing

791

00:40:47,640 --> 00:40:46,300

we don't know why this is the

792

00:40:49,410 --> 00:40:47,650

consequence of that we could just tell

793

00:40:54,270 --> 00:40:49,420

you what happens I listen to his

794

00:40:56,850 --> 00:40:54,280

lectures every night and he that whole

795

00:41:01,590 --> 00:40:56,860

group by the way when when you start to

796

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:01,600

get into the that part of academia and

797

00:41:05,730 --> 00:41:03,760

you're listening to them I think it's so

798

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:05,740

fascinating where they go you know the

799

00:41:11,610 --> 00:41:09,280

the math of of string theory and quantum

800

00:41:19,920 --> 00:41:11,620

mechanics works we can't get it to mess

801
00:41:21,480 --> 00:41:19,930
up but we don't know why yeah so so I

802
00:41:23,520 --> 00:41:21,490
feel like people are starting to now

803
00:41:25,080 --> 00:41:23,530
catch people who maybe aren't at that

804
00:41:26,490 --> 00:41:25,090
level but are learning from that level

805
00:41:28,080 --> 00:41:26,500
are starting to get now wait a minute

806
00:41:30,030 --> 00:41:28,090
but there's so many open questions and I

807
00:41:31,890 --> 00:41:30,040
love this phase the phase of not knowing

808
00:41:34,620 --> 00:41:31,900
I think is the most fruitful phase in

809
00:41:38,600 --> 00:41:34,630
science yeah that's right that's right

810
00:41:45,210 --> 00:41:38,610
now okay let's let's break a couple of

811
00:41:48,120 --> 00:41:45,220
ideas down i I I try to understand every

812
00:41:51,060 --> 00:41:48,130
type of time-travel there could be or

813
00:41:52,650 --> 00:41:51,070

precognition because of the you know

814

00:41:55,710 --> 00:41:52,660

there's physical there's the mind

815

00:41:58,320 --> 00:41:55,720

there's time machines and there's all

816

00:42:01,230 --> 00:41:58,330

kinds of ideas right and relativity to

817

00:42:04,140 --> 00:42:01,240

me is is the best foundation of it all

818

00:42:07,260 --> 00:42:04,150

but with all of the tripping that I've

819

00:42:13,640 --> 00:42:07,270

done on this subject over the years your

820

00:42:16,500 --> 00:42:13,650

opening paragraph in your new book yes

821

00:42:18,420 --> 00:42:16,510

yes yes in the premonition code I'm not

822

00:42:23,240 --> 00:42:18,430

going to read the entire paragraph I

823

00:42:25,799 --> 00:42:23,250

would love to but the way that your mind

824

00:42:28,709 --> 00:42:25,809

works for you to think

825

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:28,719

up this scene I'm talking about the car

826

00:42:39,059 --> 00:42:35,680

sales okay your mind works in a way that

827

00:42:43,019 --> 00:42:39,069

I think is very very clever because this

828

00:42:45,539 --> 00:42:43,029

is a presentation of Precog and what it

829

00:42:47,509 --> 00:42:45,549

could mean in in real life that I don't

830

00:42:51,059 --> 00:42:47,519

think anybody has really put together

831

00:42:52,859 --> 00:42:51,069

before so I'm not gonna read the

832

00:42:56,789 --> 00:42:52,869

paragraph you know what I'm talking

833

00:43:00,209 --> 00:42:56,799

about here and certainly I'll set up the

834

00:43:02,029 --> 00:43:00,219

end of it which is if the cars if you're

835

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:02,039

gonna die in the car you can't buy it

836

00:43:10,049 --> 00:43:06,880

okay now to get to that hotel tell us

837

00:43:13,679 --> 00:43:10,059

about that opening paragraph what is it

838

00:43:15,329 --> 00:43:13,689

about explain it to the audience and and

839

00:43:17,569 --> 00:43:15,339

I'm just gonna sit back and enjoy myself

840

00:43:18,809 --> 00:43:17,579

because I think it's really well done

841

00:43:20,910 --> 00:43:18,819

Thanks

842

00:43:23,819 --> 00:43:20,920

well I've been thinking for much of my

843

00:43:30,959 --> 00:43:23,829

life about what if we really understood

844

00:43:33,959 --> 00:43:30,969

that precognition is not only not only a

845

00:43:36,479 --> 00:43:33,969

scientific phenomenon but it's very

846

00:43:38,759 --> 00:43:36,489

common and that it can actually be

847

00:43:39,749 --> 00:43:38,769

developed and I was like okay what would

848

00:43:41,429 --> 00:43:39,759

that be like well we would have

849

00:43:45,229 --> 00:43:41,439

something that I like to call the Precog

850

00:43:47,880 --> 00:43:45,239

economy which is you've got people who

851
00:43:50,519 --> 00:43:47,890
know it's their job and get paid for

852
00:43:52,589 --> 00:43:50,529
using their well-developed precognition

853
00:43:54,779 --> 00:43:52,599
for various purposes well what do we

854
00:43:57,959 --> 00:43:54,789
what can we use that for well so one

855
00:43:59,579 --> 00:43:57,969
example is a car company might want to

856
00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:59,589
hire someone who literally sits with you

857
00:44:05,279 --> 00:44:01,599
when you decide you want to purchase a

858
00:44:06,809 --> 00:44:05,289
car and goes into the a special state

859
00:44:09,390 --> 00:44:06,819
where they can access information about

860
00:44:11,429 --> 00:44:09,400
probabilities of future events and they

861
00:44:12,479 --> 00:44:11,439
go okay I clear you because you know

862
00:44:15,449 --> 00:44:12,489
you're gonna have a fender bender but

863
00:44:16,469 --> 00:44:15,459

really no big deal and they let you go

864

00:44:19,439 --> 00:44:16,479

on your way and you could actually

865

00:44:21,509 --> 00:44:19,449

reduce accidents that way for the car

866

00:44:24,179 --> 00:44:21,519

company or what if or what if there was

867

00:44:26,579 --> 00:44:24,189

a person who was working at for instance

868

00:44:27,719 --> 00:44:26,589

a hospital and their job was to go into

869

00:44:29,279 --> 00:44:27,729

the state where they could get

870

00:44:31,160 --> 00:44:29,289

information about future events and look

871

00:44:33,359 --> 00:44:31,170

at the probabilities of needing a

872

00:44:36,089 --> 00:44:33,369

certain number of doctors at certain

873

00:44:38,180 --> 00:44:36,099

times during the week in the coming week

874

00:44:41,400 --> 00:44:38,190

and so their job is to plan out the

875

00:44:44,880 --> 00:44:41,410

but up in the flow of the emergency room

876

00:44:47,130 --> 00:44:44,890

doctors and nurses just based on their

877

00:44:49,650 --> 00:44:47,140

precognition right I mean so you could

878

00:44:52,110 --> 00:44:49,660

go almost every human problem that we

879

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:52,120

have if you have information about the

880

00:44:55,380 --> 00:44:53,680

probabilities of future events you can

881

00:44:56,670 --> 00:44:55,390

actually address that problem so I just

882

00:45:00,300 --> 00:44:56,680

thought of something that would be fun

883

00:45:03,360 --> 00:45:00,310

if you had someone who's literally

884

00:45:05,160 --> 00:45:03,370

sitting in a hammock and hosta you have

885

00:45:07,290 --> 00:45:05,170

to wait until she hops out of the

886

00:45:10,020 --> 00:45:07,300

hammock and tells you you're okay to go

887

00:45:11,820 --> 00:45:10,030

ahead and buy the car before you can buy

888

00:45:13,770 --> 00:45:11,830

the car and then everyone's happy that

889

00:45:15,480 --> 00:45:13,780

was just one example of sort of many

890

00:45:17,700 --> 00:45:15,490

that you could imagine certainly there

891

00:45:19,590 --> 00:45:17,710

would be jobs where you would be a

892

00:45:21,420 --> 00:45:19,600

Precog trainer for children and find out

893

00:45:23,310 --> 00:45:21,430

the people who had really excellent

894

00:45:24,900 --> 00:45:23,320

gifts and then help foster that and then

895

00:45:26,280 --> 00:45:24,910

help them move into a career well maybe

896

00:45:28,590 --> 00:45:26,290

they're working for the UN on the

897

00:45:32,940 --> 00:45:28,600

positive Precog council where they're

898

00:45:35,640 --> 00:45:32,950

helping people avoid terrorist attacks

899

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:35,650

in certain countries or they're helping

900

00:45:40,850 --> 00:45:38,560

prevents something that is seen maybe 20

901
00:45:43,950 --> 00:45:40,860
or 30 years down the line in terms of

902
00:45:45,570 --> 00:45:43,960
environmental change so there's all

903
00:45:47,070 --> 00:45:45,580
sorts of ways that if you start thinking

904
00:45:48,540 --> 00:45:47,080
about that we can get probabilities of

905
00:45:50,850 --> 00:45:48,550
future events that we can actually shape

906
00:45:55,470 --> 00:45:50,860
our lives for the better and help the

907
00:45:58,680 --> 00:45:55,480
world and the the the couple is sitting

908
00:46:02,880 --> 00:45:58,690
and I just I really enjoyed the visuals

909
00:46:04,860 --> 00:46:02,890
of this looking at the the the awards

910
00:46:08,070 --> 00:46:04,870
right for the salesperson in the

911
00:46:12,120 --> 00:46:08,080
background one of them while one of them

912
00:46:15,030 --> 00:46:12,130
was air bags right and I just thought

913
00:46:18,750 --> 00:46:15,040

you know this actually makes a lot of

914

00:46:20,730 --> 00:46:18,760

sense right and so as a couple that's

915

00:46:22,890 --> 00:46:20,740

always nervous and apprehensive about

916

00:46:24,570 --> 00:46:22,900

buying a car but they picked out this

917

00:46:27,240 --> 00:46:24,580

car they fell in love with it now you've

918

00:46:28,560 --> 00:46:27,250

got to have a relationship with a sales

919

00:46:30,750 --> 00:46:28,570

person you've got to build up that trust

920

00:46:32,010 --> 00:46:30,760

right and so they're looking at the

921

00:46:34,140 --> 00:46:32,020

awards and they're feeling pretty good

922

00:46:36,120 --> 00:46:34,150

about it well she knows she's got Precog

923

00:46:38,430 --> 00:46:36,130

abilities with airbags and she's won

924

00:46:41,280 --> 00:46:38,440

awards you know this this is a good

925

00:46:42,840 --> 00:46:41,290

thing but but what if she you know the

926

00:46:44,250 --> 00:46:42,850

the ultimate quite what if she comes

927

00:46:46,890 --> 00:46:44,260

back and says you're gonna die in this

928

00:46:49,110 --> 00:46:46,900

car and so I can't sell it to you

929

00:46:50,580 --> 00:46:49,120

because it reflects badly on the car

930

00:46:53,100 --> 00:46:50,590

company

931

00:46:57,300 --> 00:46:53,110

and so let's go pick out something else

932

00:47:00,420 --> 00:46:57,310

right and what what what a smart way to

933

00:47:02,760 --> 00:47:00,430

put all of this together where Precog in

934

00:47:05,100 --> 00:47:02,770

science fiction is one thing but this is

935

00:47:08,490 --> 00:47:05,110

a real-life scenario that I could see

936

00:47:09,780 --> 00:47:08,500

actually playing out right right that's

937

00:47:11,340 --> 00:47:09,790

why I stuck it at the beginning of the

938

00:47:12,600 --> 00:47:11,350

book because I wanted to get people to

939

00:47:16,370 --> 00:47:12,610

see sort of the way this could be sort

940

00:47:19,020 --> 00:47:16,380

of normalized it's a it's a really well

941

00:47:20,880 --> 00:47:19,030

well thought out way because I just I

942

00:47:23,220 --> 00:47:20,890

got grounded with it and I couldn't wait

943

00:47:25,350 --> 00:47:23,230

to to finish the book I just thought wow

944

00:47:29,220 --> 00:47:25,360

that the picture is painted really well

945

00:47:34,410 --> 00:47:29,230

here but now what is the difference

946

00:47:36,840 --> 00:47:34,420

between precognition which is a pretty

947

00:47:39,780 --> 00:47:36,850

serious thing as opposed to something

948

00:47:44,730 --> 00:47:39,790

everyday like deja vu that everybody

949

00:47:48,380 --> 00:47:44,740

tends to experience right well you know

950

00:47:53,340 --> 00:47:48,390

okay so let's talk about that so deja vu

951
00:47:55,950 --> 00:47:53,350
is traditionally thought of as being so

952
00:47:57,870 --> 00:47:55,960
it's traditionally thought of among sort

953
00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:57,880
of neuroscientist I guess that you're

954
00:48:01,680 --> 00:47:59,280
receiving information through your

955
00:48:03,870 --> 00:48:01,690
sensory system and you're sort of

956
00:48:06,660 --> 00:48:03,880
labeling it like oh this is now this is

957
00:48:08,580 --> 00:48:06,670
now this is now and you're also labeling

958
00:48:10,620 --> 00:48:08,590
it with oh this is familiar this is

959
00:48:12,330 --> 00:48:10,630
familiar this is familiar as soon as

960
00:48:13,920 --> 00:48:12,340
you've experienced something right oh

961
00:48:15,360 --> 00:48:13,930
that thing that was something I

962
00:48:17,600 --> 00:48:15,370
experienced a minute ago that's familiar

963
00:48:20,520 --> 00:48:17,610

so that's a label so it has a label of

964

00:48:23,040 --> 00:48:20,530

now and and when you've experienced it

965

00:48:25,440 --> 00:48:23,050

it has the label of familiar and so the

966

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,450

idea that sort of thought in

967

00:48:30,570 --> 00:48:27,040

neuro-scientific circles of what happens

968

00:48:33,390 --> 00:48:30,580

in deja vu is you're experiencing

969

00:48:36,420 --> 00:48:33,400

something now that also has the familiar

970

00:48:38,220 --> 00:48:36,430

label and that's a little bit of a

971

00:48:42,000 --> 00:48:38,230

paradox because it's usually either now

972

00:48:44,580 --> 00:48:42,010

or familiar but not both mm-hmm right so

973

00:48:46,290 --> 00:48:44,590

so then the idea is that either your

974

00:48:47,700 --> 00:48:46,300

brain has slipped up and has labeled

975

00:48:49,590 --> 00:48:47,710

something now that is actually something

976

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:49,600

you experienced in the past and it's

977

00:48:53,370 --> 00:48:51,040

just representing it's like showing you

978

00:48:57,030 --> 00:48:53,380

a movie clip that you just saw by

979

00:48:59,940 --> 00:48:57,040

mistake or it's labeling something as

980

00:49:02,130 --> 00:48:59,950

familiar that's not familiar that is

981

00:49:04,079 --> 00:49:02,140

actually happening now but a third

982

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:04,089

option could be that it's in

983

00:49:10,109 --> 00:49:08,079

precognition right so so most of the

984

00:49:11,249 --> 00:49:10,119

neuroscientific community doesn't go for

985

00:49:12,630 --> 00:49:11,259

that third option and there's good

986

00:49:14,939 --> 00:49:12,640

reason for that because you can

987

00:49:16,650 --> 00:49:14,949

stimulate someone's brain and make them

988

00:49:18,569 --> 00:49:16,660

have a deja vu experience and we know

989

00:49:20,249 --> 00:49:18,579

that that's not precognition so that's

990

00:49:21,479 --> 00:49:20,259

definitely the case that there are deja

991

00:49:24,529 --> 00:49:21,489

boo' experiences that are not

992

00:49:26,459 --> 00:49:24,539

precognition but the other reason why

993

00:49:28,199 --> 00:49:26,469

neuroscientists and not to think about

994

00:49:30,689 --> 00:49:28,209

it is most of them don't understand that

995

00:49:32,219 --> 00:49:30,699

there's evidence actually actual

996

00:49:36,719 --> 00:49:32,229

rigorous scientific evidence supporting

997

00:49:38,609 --> 00:49:36,729

that precognition is a thing right so

998

00:49:40,079 --> 00:49:38,619

most of them don't know that and said

999

00:49:45,029 --> 00:49:40,089

they wouldn't wouldn't consider it yeah

1000

00:49:48,900 --> 00:49:45,039

and to not consider it being Precog or

1001

00:49:51,689 --> 00:49:48,910

something fantastical right yeah yeah is

1002

00:49:53,759 --> 00:49:51,699

is an excuse and an easy way out

1003

00:49:56,969 --> 00:49:53,769

probably because they don't want to be

1004

00:49:59,249 --> 00:49:56,979

challenged and they want to just make it

1005

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:59,259

easy and move off of the subject because

1006

00:50:04,349 --> 00:50:00,640

they're not comfortable with it that's

1007

00:50:07,469 --> 00:50:04,359

probably it but it's also cheapening

1008

00:50:09,900 --> 00:50:07,479

what the experience actually is because

1009

00:50:12,509 --> 00:50:09,910

I think that you know when I have a deja

1010

00:50:15,120 --> 00:50:12,519

vu most people have a real deja vu when

1011

00:50:17,819 --> 00:50:15,130

it's going down you know it's it's

1012

00:50:22,289 --> 00:50:17,829

something that's extraordinary you know

1013

00:50:24,959 --> 00:50:22,299

and you know it is you're one step ahead

1014

00:50:26,969 --> 00:50:24,969

of the future and you're watching it

1015

00:50:29,009 --> 00:50:26,979

play out in front of you and you know

1016

00:50:32,039 --> 00:50:29,019

that that's what the experience actually

1017

00:50:35,009 --> 00:50:32,049

is and you step back going how can this

1018

00:50:38,269 --> 00:50:35,019

happen the future isn't supposed to be

1019

00:50:42,150 --> 00:50:38,279

known but I know what's about to happen

1020

00:50:46,739 --> 00:50:42,160

you know and it could be also Julia a

1021

00:50:49,199 --> 00:50:46,749

great length of time it could be seconds

1022

00:50:52,140 --> 00:50:49,209

five seconds ten seconds ahead you know

1023

00:50:54,989 --> 00:50:52,150

ginormous amounts of time that you are

1024

00:50:56,759 --> 00:50:54,999

ahead of what's going on and you're

1025

00:51:00,719 --> 00:50:56,769

watching it play out and you know that

1026
00:51:04,489 --> 00:51:00,729
that isn't some familiar connection

1027
00:51:06,809 --> 00:51:04,499
happening with past memories or whatever

1028
00:51:09,479 --> 00:51:06,819
neuroscientists can give you the excuse

1029
00:51:10,949 --> 00:51:09,489
for well I mean I mean I could say for

1030
00:51:12,569 --> 00:51:10,959
sure that you have the experience that

1031
00:51:13,919 --> 00:51:12,579
everyone who has deja vu has this

1032
00:51:16,979 --> 00:51:13,929
experience that something strange is

1033
00:51:17,880 --> 00:51:16,989
going on but it but it is you know sort

1034
00:51:20,520 --> 00:51:17,890
of provably

1035
00:51:21,960 --> 00:51:20,530
case that in some cases that really is

1036
00:51:23,820 --> 00:51:21,970
your brain playing a trick and the

1037
00:51:25,590 --> 00:51:23,830
reason that that's provably the case is

1038
00:51:27,150 --> 00:51:25,600

because you could literally stimulate

1039

00:51:30,180 --> 00:51:27,160

the brain and cause people to have that

1040

00:51:32,490 --> 00:51:30,190

experience so you can cause the brain to

1041

00:51:34,050 --> 00:51:32,500

play that trick but that but the problem

1042

00:51:37,200 --> 00:51:34,060

is that a lot of people make the leap

1043

00:51:39,000 --> 00:51:37,210

from that experiment to saying that in

1044

00:51:41,340 --> 00:51:39,010

every case it's your brain playing a

1045

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:41,350

trick on you and that's what that's what

1046

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:42,880

I think we have to be careful about is

1047

00:51:47,880 --> 00:51:45,520

say no just what you were saying in some

1048

00:51:49,580 --> 00:51:47,890

cases this is this is a this is a real

1049

00:51:52,020 --> 00:51:49,590

prediction but if it is a real

1050

00:51:56,100 --> 00:51:52,030

precognition then you should be able to

1051
00:51:59,130 --> 00:51:56,110
do an experiment where you are able to

1052
00:52:02,010 --> 00:51:59,140
predict the future event at a rate

1053
00:52:04,970 --> 00:52:02,020
greater you know then chance Hey and how

1054
00:52:07,650 --> 00:52:04,980
do you do this yes so that's the kind of

1055
00:52:10,400 --> 00:52:07,660
experimenting that we do in the lab we

1056
00:52:12,840 --> 00:52:10,410
don't use deja vu because we don't

1057
00:52:14,970 --> 00:52:12,850
because it's so spontaneous it's hard to

1058
00:52:17,490 --> 00:52:14,980
capture in the lab but we can do these

1059
00:52:20,670 --> 00:52:17,500
experiments there's kind of two kinds

1060
00:52:23,220 --> 00:52:20,680
there's one that's called an explicit or

1061
00:52:24,570 --> 00:52:23,230
conscious precognition experiment where

1062
00:52:26,070 --> 00:52:24,580
we consciously are asking you to

1063
00:52:27,540 --> 00:52:26,080

consciously sit around in that and

1064

00:52:29,970 --> 00:52:27,550

answer the question what do you think is

1065

00:52:31,260 --> 00:52:29,980

gonna happen next right gradually right

1066

00:52:34,530 --> 00:52:31,270

so that's a conscious precognition

1067

00:52:37,260 --> 00:52:34,540

experiment then there's the unconscious

1068

00:52:39,360 --> 00:52:37,270

or implicit pre cognizant precognition

1069

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:39,370

experiments which are about oh we're

1070

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:40,480

gonna have you look at some things on a

1071

00:52:44,760 --> 00:52:42,640

screen and press some buttons and you

1072

00:52:46,590 --> 00:52:44,770

know it's all just a cognitive task and

1073

00:52:49,380 --> 00:52:46,600

we're not telling you or maybe we're

1074

00:52:50,970 --> 00:52:49,390

only telling you afterwards that it

1075

00:52:52,350 --> 00:52:50,980

turns out what we were testing was

1076
00:52:55,110 --> 00:52:52,360
precognition but there's no way you

1077
00:52:57,750 --> 00:52:55,120
could have known that consciously so

1078
00:52:59,220 --> 00:52:57,760
those are the two different kinds and it

1079
00:53:00,930 --> 00:52:59,230
turns out they have very different

1080
00:53:04,920 --> 00:53:00,940
properties so in terms of fast

1081
00:53:07,290 --> 00:53:04,930
precognition like you know the timeframe

1082
00:53:11,730 --> 00:53:07,300
of like milliseconds to seconds right

1083
00:53:14,520 --> 00:53:11,740
the unconscious precognition seems to

1084
00:53:16,140 --> 00:53:14,530
dominate on average among people you

1085
00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:16,150
know if you don't select for people who

1086
00:53:22,140 --> 00:53:17,920
are really good right right right

1087
00:53:26,310 --> 00:53:22,150
and then for longer time frames like an

1088
00:53:28,620 --> 00:53:26,320

hour days weeks conscious precognition

1089

00:53:30,090 --> 00:53:28,630

seems to dominate so if I want to know

1090

00:53:33,150 --> 00:53:30,100

what's going on a week from now I better

1091

00:53:35,640 --> 00:53:33,160

have some kind of skill

1092

00:53:37,170 --> 00:53:35,650

going into the state where I can get

1093

00:53:39,150 --> 00:53:37,180

that information and then sketching it

1094

00:53:40,830 --> 00:53:39,160

out or whatever I do you know to record

1095

00:53:42,000 --> 00:53:40,840

it that's a really conscious

1096

00:53:44,130 --> 00:53:42,010

precognition but you could do those

1097

00:53:46,620 --> 00:53:44,140

experiments in the lab too by literally

1098

00:53:48,450 --> 00:53:46,630

asking someone to do that and then not

1099

00:53:52,350 --> 00:53:48,460

deciding until after they've turned in

1100

00:53:55,110 --> 00:53:52,360

their work what the actual target is so

1101
00:53:56,700 --> 00:53:55,120
no one on the planet would know what the

1102
00:53:58,080 --> 00:53:56,710
target is so that it's not like they

1103
00:54:00,420 --> 00:53:58,090
could get the information from someone

1104
00:54:02,580 --> 00:54:00,430
else so they do their work and then you

1105
00:54:04,530 --> 00:54:02,590
use a random number generator to predict

1106
00:54:06,270 --> 00:54:04,540
what the target is going to be but you

1107
00:54:08,610 --> 00:54:06,280
only do that after they've turned in

1108
00:54:10,890 --> 00:54:08,620
their work so there's no cheating and

1109
00:54:13,140 --> 00:54:10,900
even you as the experimenter can't give

1110
00:54:17,450 --> 00:54:13,150
them some kind of clues because you

1111
00:54:20,160 --> 00:54:17,460
don't know either I know that there are

1112
00:54:23,340 --> 00:54:20,170
precogs walking this planet right now

1113
00:54:28,170 --> 00:54:23,350

with extreme talent and gifts for sure

1114

00:54:29,070 --> 00:54:28,180

have you met one and hold on-hold where

1115

00:54:37,110 --> 00:54:29,080

you haven't heard the rest of the

1116

00:54:42,420 --> 00:54:37,120

questions and how valuable would that

1117

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:42,430

talent be right well I can tell you

1118

00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:44,400

almost literally how valuable it is

1119

00:54:51,120 --> 00:54:48,880

people are using Precog abilities right

1120

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:51,130

now to predict stock market changes with

1121

00:54:57,240 --> 00:54:53,920

great effect and there's a group that is

1122

00:54:59,070 --> 00:54:57,250

paying people to do that and they make

1123

00:55:03,180 --> 00:54:59,080

money according to how well they perform

1124

00:55:04,320 --> 00:55:03,190

so you know if you're at 60% correct

1125

00:55:06,120 --> 00:55:04,330

you're making a certain amount of money

1126

00:55:09,570 --> 00:55:06,130

if you're at 70 you're making more 80

1127

00:55:11,100 --> 00:55:09,580

more 90 more etc and you can find out

1128

00:55:13,560 --> 00:55:11,110

about this if anyone's interested check

1129

00:55:15,780 --> 00:55:13,570

out the applied precognition project

1130

00:55:20,730 --> 00:55:15,790

which is a project of Marty Rosenblatt a

1131

00:55:21,960 --> 00:55:20,740

great guy who is pulling together a

1132

00:55:24,570 --> 00:55:21,970

bunch of different people teaching them

1133

00:55:26,400 --> 00:55:24,580

how to do what he calls associated

1134

00:55:28,110 --> 00:55:26,410

remote viewing but I call it a

1135

00:55:30,990 --> 00:55:28,120

controlled precognition because that's

1136

00:55:32,250 --> 00:55:31,000

really what it is where you sit down and

1137

00:55:33,720 --> 00:55:32,260

you're actually sketching out an image

1138

00:55:35,520 --> 00:55:33,730

that you're going to see but the image

1139

00:55:37,920 --> 00:55:35,530

is associated with stock market changes

1140

00:55:39,810 --> 00:55:37,930

so we can get enough people looking at a

1141

00:55:42,480 --> 00:55:39,820

future image and it and if enough people

1142

00:55:43,980 --> 00:55:42,490

are sketching a tree for instance and he

1143

00:55:45,420 --> 00:55:43,990

knows that a tree is associated with an

1144

00:55:46,190 --> 00:55:45,430

upward movement movement at the stock

1145

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,200

market

1146

00:55:52,790 --> 00:55:48,480

and bet on that and he's done very well

1147

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,800

and created returns for himself and

1148

00:55:56,750 --> 00:55:54,480

others he shares all the information

1149

00:55:59,240 --> 00:55:56,760

with other people at rates far above

1150

00:56:01,310 --> 00:55:59,250

what you would expect just on the market

1151
00:56:04,370 --> 00:56:01,320
so it's pretty impressive yeah and then

1152
00:56:07,280 --> 00:56:04,380
you know we all go naturally it's the

1153
00:56:12,050 --> 00:56:07,290
modern society that we have today -

1154
00:56:15,620 --> 00:56:12,060
Minority Report yeah okay and there's

1155
00:56:20,510 --> 00:56:15,630
there's an example of you better not be

1156
00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:20,520
wrong in your Precog right so pre-crime

1157
00:56:24,440 --> 00:56:22,800
division so in that movie you know good

1158
00:56:27,020 --> 00:56:24,450
old Tom Cruise

1159
00:56:29,599 --> 00:56:27,030
you know he's leading the pre-crime

1160
00:56:32,089 --> 00:56:29,609
division and there's this great scene

1161
00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:32,099
where philosophical moment where this

1162
00:56:37,310 --> 00:56:35,520
ball comes down the chute and it tells

1163
00:56:40,010 --> 00:56:37,320

them okay this is the Minority Report

1164

00:56:41,930 --> 00:56:40,020

this this shows us who is in

1165

00:56:43,609 --> 00:56:41,940

disagreement about which of the precogs

1166

00:56:45,410 --> 00:56:43,619

is in disagreement about something and

1167

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:45,420

that indicates where there's some kind

1168

00:56:48,109 --> 00:56:47,280

of problem about a future event if I

1169

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:48,119

remember that correctly

1170

00:56:52,849 --> 00:56:50,400

that's right yeah okay and in that

1171

00:56:56,000 --> 00:56:52,859

moment he says look the future is going

1172

00:56:57,620 --> 00:56:56,010

to happen and all we are here to do is

1173

00:56:59,180 --> 00:56:57,630

to prevent it which is of course

1174

00:57:00,890 --> 00:56:59,190

paradoxical right if it features going

1175

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,900

to happen what do you mean you're there

1176

00:57:05,809 --> 00:57:02,640

to prevent it how does that work but in

1177

00:57:09,050 --> 00:57:05,819

any case what they end up showing in the

1178

00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:09,060

movie is that the future is not written

1179

00:57:12,829 --> 00:57:11,280

in stone you can't go arrest someone

1180

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,839

before they commit a crime and make the

1181

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:14,400

assumption that they're going to commit

1182

00:57:17,870 --> 00:57:15,599

the crime it with a hundred percent

1183

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,880

probability and I think that's a pretty

1184

00:57:24,980 --> 00:57:19,920

responsible thing for them to have done

1185

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:24,990

with that movie because regardless of

1186

00:57:29,120 --> 00:57:27,359

whatever the physics end up turning out

1187

00:57:30,620 --> 00:57:29,130

to be and of course there's the

1188

00:57:31,819 --> 00:57:30,630

perpetual argument about whether there's

1189

00:57:33,650 --> 00:57:31,829

some kind of block universe where

1190

00:57:35,839 --> 00:57:33,660

everything's set in stone or whether

1191

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,849

things are more probabilistic but

1192

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:37,920

whatever the physics end up being we

1193

00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:40,319

know that psychologically it does not

1194

00:57:44,300 --> 00:57:42,240

work for people to think that the future

1195

00:57:48,050 --> 00:57:44,310

is set in stone it does not help people

1196

00:57:49,790 --> 00:57:48,060

and when the more you polish your pre

1197

00:57:52,819 --> 00:57:49,800

cognitive skills and I've been working

1198

00:57:57,079 --> 00:57:52,829

on this as a habit and and sort of as a

1199

00:57:59,599 --> 00:57:57,089

practice know every day and I've gotten

1200

00:58:00,280 --> 00:57:59,609

better and better which is nice but in

1201
00:58:02,290 --> 00:58:00,290
any case

1202
00:58:04,600 --> 00:58:02,300
the more you practice your precognitive

1203
00:58:08,080 --> 00:58:04,610
skills the more you recognize that you

1204
00:58:10,270 --> 00:58:08,090
better have what I call a time worldview

1205
00:58:13,300 --> 00:58:10,280
so I've created something called the

1206
00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:13,310
positive Precog time worldview so in the

1207
00:58:15,820 --> 00:58:13,760
book

1208
00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:15,830
premonition code we call prompt positive

1209
00:58:21,010 --> 00:58:19,520
precogs people who are using their

1210
00:58:24,040 --> 00:58:21,020
precognition to help the world are

1211
00:58:26,880 --> 00:58:24,050
trying to do that and a time worldview

1212
00:58:29,620 --> 00:58:26,890
is how you view time and it really

1213
00:58:31,570 --> 00:58:29,630

impacts your psychological health how

1214

00:58:33,340 --> 00:58:31,580

you view time and so some of the

1215

00:58:35,950 --> 00:58:33,350

components of the positive Precog time

1216

00:58:38,200 --> 00:58:35,960

worldview are not believing that the

1217

00:58:39,370 --> 00:58:38,210

future is set in stone and not believing

1218

00:58:42,330 --> 00:58:39,380

that you're always a hundred percent

1219

00:58:44,700 --> 00:58:42,340

correct about whatever you perceive

1220

00:58:47,920 --> 00:58:44,710

those two things are really important

1221

00:58:50,740 --> 00:58:47,930

psychologically how easy is it for you

1222

00:58:53,530 --> 00:58:50,750

I've got 15 seconds to answer it ask

1223

00:58:55,920 --> 00:58:53,540

this question how easy is it for you to

1224

00:58:59,050 --> 00:58:55,930

go into the precogs state

1225

00:59:00,670 --> 00:58:59,060

well it's getting easier and easier just

1226

00:59:02,380 --> 00:59:00,680

with practice and I think that's true

1227

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:02,390

for anyone and and we built out our

1228

00:59:05,920 --> 00:59:03,920

website to help support people in that

1229

00:59:07,240 --> 00:59:05,930

practice and I can talk with you about

1230

00:59:08,830 --> 00:59:07,250

that a little more at length if you'd

1231

00:59:12,760 --> 00:59:08,840

like yeah we'll do that when we come

1232

00:59:17,770 --> 00:59:12,770

back but I'm setting you up okay so you

1233

00:59:19,360 --> 00:59:17,780

should have known that okay we're gonna

1234

00:59:20,890 --> 00:59:19,370

we're gonna take we're gonna take a

1235

00:59:23,650 --> 00:59:20,900

break here for about three and a half

1236

00:59:26,350 --> 00:59:23,660

minutes for commercial I want you to

1237

00:59:30,040 --> 00:59:26,360

think about the question that I am going

1238

00:59:31,870 --> 00:59:30,050

to ask you when we come back and that

1239

00:59:36,910 --> 00:59:31,880

question I'm just gonna throw a bone

1240

00:59:39,280 --> 00:59:36,920

that question is going to be about me so

1241

00:59:44,980 --> 00:59:39,290

you think about that Julia this is fade

1242

00:59:47,200 --> 00:59:44,990

to black you need to think about the

1243

00:59:49,540 --> 00:59:47,210

question that I am going to ask that's

1244

00:59:51,010 --> 00:59:49,550

all it's very simple I'm gonna have fun

1245

00:59:53,920 --> 00:59:51,020

with this it's gonna be really good and

1246

00:59:56,920 --> 00:59:53,930

the answer is gonna freak you out so

1247

00:59:58,600 --> 00:59:56,930

think about that yeah where am I going

1248

01:00:01,180 --> 00:59:58,610

this is fade to black I'm your host

1249

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:01,190

Jimmy Church our guest tonight dr. Julia

1250

01:00:03,330 --> 01:00:02,720

ma spirts we're talking about her new

1251
01:00:05,820 --> 01:00:03,340
book

1252
01:00:07,710 --> 01:00:05,830
the premonition code I've held it up for

1253
01:00:09,240 --> 01:00:07,720
the camera I'll do it again right now

1254
01:00:15,819 --> 01:00:09,250
we'll be right back up to the shore

1255
01:00:19,819 --> 01:00:17,690
this is fade to black

1256
01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:19,829
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1257
01:00:27,950 --> 01:00:23,520
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1258
01:00:30,859 --> 01:00:27,960
alliance this is kg are a digital

1259
01:00:34,609 --> 01:00:30,869
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1260
01:00:36,620 --> 01:00:34,619
Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1261
01:00:40,670 --> 01:00:36,630
important information what's to be said

1262
01:00:43,099 --> 01:00:40,680
about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1263
01:00:45,560 --> 01:00:43,109

is made from hemp and has point zero

1264

01:00:48,650 --> 01:00:45,570

zero three THC which means this

1265

01:00:50,900 --> 01:00:48,660

wonderful product won't get you high no

1266

01:00:53,359 --> 01:00:50,910

matter what amount you take what a CBD

1267

01:00:56,240 --> 01:00:53,369

do for the body my hands are tied but

1268

01:00:58,220 --> 01:00:56,250

you can Google CBD benefits and be

1269

01:01:00,380 --> 01:00:58,230

astounded when you're finished reading

1270

01:01:03,140 --> 01:01:00,390

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1271

01:01:05,870 --> 01:01:03,150

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1272

01:01:08,300 --> 01:01:05,880

and purchase life is good when you feel

1273

01:01:10,609 --> 01:01:08,310

good people are tired of pain people are

1274

01:01:12,859 --> 01:01:10,619

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1275

01:01:15,980 --> 01:01:12,869

help them with you fill in the blank

1276

01:01:18,140 --> 01:01:15,990

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1277

01:01:21,050 --> 01:01:18,150

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1278

01:01:22,670 --> 01:01:21,060

helping people one by one by one

1279

01:01:26,059 --> 01:01:22,680

if you wonder how good the product is

1280

01:01:28,520 --> 01:01:26,069

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1281

01:01:38,050 --> 01:01:28,530

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1282

01:01:42,560 --> 01:01:40,700

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1283

01:01:45,560 --> 01:01:42,570

planet and you're listening to my good

1284

01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:45,570

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1285

01:01:52,670 --> 01:01:48,119

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1286

01:01:54,830 --> 01:01:52,680

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1287

01:02:16,099 --> 01:01:54,840

KeBell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1288

01:02:18,200 --> 01:02:16,109

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1289

01:02:20,030 --> 01:02:18,210

with NGO Prem an geo print is the

1290

01:02:22,670 --> 01:02:20,040

original liquid oral chelation

1291

01:02:24,589 --> 01:02:22,680

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1292

01:02:26,330 --> 01:02:24,599

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1293

01:02:28,490 --> 01:02:26,340

veins and arteries that can cause

1294

01:02:30,170 --> 01:02:28,500

blockages scientific research proves the

1295

01:02:32,359 --> 01:02:30,180

active ingredient in angio primp has

1296

01:02:34,339 --> 01:02:32,369

superior oral chelation action that

1297

01:02:36,530 --> 01:02:34,349

helps promote cardiovascular health

1298

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,540

find out more come to angio trim calm

1299

01:02:40,820 --> 01:02:38,640

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1300

01:02:44,450 --> 01:02:40,830

angio primp toll free eight seven seven

1301

01:02:46,190 --> 01:02:44,460

eighty two seventy two twenty one this

1302

01:02:48,349 --> 01:02:46,200

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1303

01:02:51,020 --> 01:02:48,359

can become an official fade or not by

1304

01:02:54,829 --> 01:02:51,030

just going to our membership section at

1305

01:02:56,660 --> 01:02:54,839

Jimmy Church radio.com hey it's grace

1306

01:02:59,390 --> 01:02:56,670

can we talk about something serious for

1307

01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:59,400

a minute your age getting old has its

1308

01:03:03,980 --> 01:03:01,680

perks but remember being a few years

1309

01:03:06,140 --> 01:03:03,990

younger you know your hair was thicker

1310

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:06,150

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1311

01:03:10,339 --> 01:03:08,160

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1312

01:03:12,680 --> 01:03:10,349

just felt better well we can't turn back

1313

01:03:15,410 --> 01:03:12,690

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1314

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:15,420

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1315

01:03:20,359 --> 01:03:17,760

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1316

01:03:21,890 --> 01:03:20,369

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1317

01:03:24,020 --> 01:03:21,900

supplement that helps your body maintain

1318

01:03:26,810 --> 01:03:24,030

its peak performance and fight the aging

1319

01:03:28,400 --> 01:03:26,820

process imagine sleeping better looking

1320

01:03:30,829 --> 01:03:28,410

better and feeling better

1321

01:03:32,750 --> 01:03:30,839

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1322

01:03:35,390 --> 01:03:32,760

thousands of people just like you at

1323

01:03:37,190 --> 01:03:35,400

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1324

01:03:38,780 --> 01:03:37,200

imagine how it will feel when your

1325

01:03:41,210 --> 01:03:38,790

family and friends are asking you what

1326

01:03:43,790 --> 01:03:41,220

you did to look so good your secret will

1327

01:03:46,070 --> 01:03:43,800

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1328

01:03:48,200 --> 01:03:46,080

looking better and feeling better learn

1329

01:03:50,840 --> 01:03:48,210

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1330

01:03:54,410 --> 01:03:50,850

nature's youth calm that's nature's you

1331

01:03:56,090 --> 01:03:54,420

dot-com that's nature's youth calm this

1332

01:03:58,370 --> 01:03:56,100

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

1333

01:04:01,280 --> 01:03:58,380

only use night-vision goggles from

1334

01:04:04,160 --> 01:04:01,290

baring optics you can see your very own

1335

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:04,170

green chrome balls today by clicking on

1336

01:04:09,980 --> 01:04:07,520

their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1337

01:04:11,600 --> 01:04:09,990

this is Micah Hank's of the grey lien

1338

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:11,610

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1339

01:04:16,010 --> 01:04:13,920

church on fade to black across the globe

1340

01:04:19,210 --> 01:04:16,020

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1341

01:04:38,809 --> 01:04:19,220

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1342

01:04:40,999 --> 01:04:38,819

[Music]

1343

01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:41,009

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1344

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:42,299

Jimmy Church you can follow me on

1345

01:04:48,109 --> 01:04:46,559

Twitter at Jay Church radio very simple

1346

01:04:49,849 --> 01:04:48,119

join in on the conversation right over

1347

01:04:50,209 --> 01:04:49,859

there few thousand tweets will happen

1348

01:04:54,049 --> 01:04:50,219

tonight

1349

01:04:56,569 --> 01:04:54,059

hashtag F to B is the sandbox our guest

1350

01:04:59,209 --> 01:04:56,579

tonight Julia Moss bridge PhD we're

1351

01:05:03,130 --> 01:04:59,219

talking about her new book the

1352

01:05:06,319 --> 01:05:03,140

premonition code and now the Precog

1353

01:05:09,380 --> 01:05:06,329

julia was not leaked with me talking to

1354

01:05:13,370 --> 01:05:09,390

you during the break but I did slip I

1355

01:05:19,219 --> 01:05:13,380

wanted to bring up your co-author is a

1356

01:05:23,209 --> 01:05:19,229

Teresa Chung tell us about Teresa yeah a

1357

01:05:26,620 --> 01:05:23,219

little bit yes

1358

01:05:29,839 --> 01:05:26,630

Teresa is this pretty amazing woman who

1359

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:29,849

mostly has has spent decades gathering

1360

01:05:36,880 --> 01:05:32,880

anecdotal reports of precognition life

1361

01:05:40,009 --> 01:05:36,890

after death contact with people who are

1362

01:05:41,499 --> 01:05:40,019

in other locations so telepathic stories

1363

01:05:43,880 --> 01:05:41,509

things like this anything that's unusual

1364

01:05:47,149 --> 01:05:43,890

she records the stories and she writes

1365

01:05:48,769 --> 01:05:47,159

books about it but she got we got

1366

01:05:52,159 --> 01:05:48,779

together on a project a couple years ago

1367

01:05:54,289 --> 01:05:52,169

and she's heard about my work at the

1368

01:05:55,699 --> 01:05:54,299

Institute of noetic Sciences and just

1369

01:05:58,759 --> 01:05:55,709

the work at the Institute of noetic

1370

01:06:00,709 --> 01:05:58,769

Sciences in general and she was wanting

1371

01:06:02,839 --> 01:06:00,719

the folks in the UK to hear about that

1372

01:06:06,559 --> 01:06:02,849

work because most of the belief in the

1373

01:06:09,049 --> 01:06:06,569

UK has been similar to the US where it's

1374

01:06:10,729 --> 01:06:09,059

the opinion is this is just anecdotal

1375

01:06:12,979 --> 01:06:10,739

stuff that happens to people and there's

1376

01:06:14,689 --> 01:06:12,989

no science behind it and that's part of

1377

01:06:16,609 --> 01:06:14,699

why she approached me to do this book -

1378

01:06:18,199 --> 01:06:16,619

she just wants the world to know not

1379

01:06:20,179 --> 01:06:18,209

only there's science there's practice

1380

01:06:24,109 --> 01:06:20,189

there's you know there's online

1381

01:06:26,059 --> 01:06:24,119

resources to help you and this is a this

1382

01:06:29,269 --> 01:06:26,069

is a way of life and actually a pretty

1383

01:06:34,399 --> 01:06:29,279

cool community of people now okay now

1384

01:06:36,349 --> 01:06:34,409

back to the Precog yeah okay nothing

1385

01:06:39,259 --> 01:06:36,359

came to you nothing nothing popped in

1386

01:06:43,159 --> 01:06:39,269

right yeah you know just so you know

1387

01:06:45,559 --> 01:06:43,169

this is I mean most of my skill is as a

1388

01:06:47,719 --> 01:06:45,569

scientist and I'm developing my skill as

1389

01:06:50,049 --> 01:06:47,729

a Precog so I would not call myself the

1390

01:06:52,339 --> 01:06:50,059

most advanced Precog you'll ever meet

1391

01:06:52,590 --> 01:06:52,349

having said that what popped into my

1392

01:06:55,680 --> 01:06:52,600

head

1393

01:06:57,780 --> 01:06:55,690

was a bear really okay

1394

01:07:01,950 --> 01:06:57,790

now I'm on during if there's a

1395

01:07:03,810 --> 01:07:01,960

connection because this is I'm gonna

1396

01:07:09,320 --> 01:07:03,820

hold this up to the camera that is the

1397

01:07:10,560 --> 01:07:09,330

answer the answer is Great Lakes now

1398

01:07:12,840 --> 01:07:10,570

okay

1399

01:07:17,460 --> 01:07:12,850

I was born at Great Lakes Naval Station

1400

01:07:20,250 --> 01:07:17,470

in Waukegan no kidding yeah yeah yeah

1401

01:07:21,900 --> 01:07:20,260

okay so that so I would say so there's

1402

01:07:23,700 --> 01:07:21,910

I'm not gonna tell the audience what the

1403

01:07:25,980 --> 01:07:23,710

connection is but I was just wondering

1404

01:07:29,100 --> 01:07:25,990

if you know the vibe of the universe

1405

01:07:31,200 --> 01:07:29,110

would somehow connect that for you and

1406

01:07:33,210 --> 01:07:31,210

how great it would have been so that you

1407

01:07:35,160 --> 01:07:33,220

know it would have been well the only

1408

01:07:36,840 --> 01:07:35,170

associ so if we want to stretch this I

1409

01:07:38,300 --> 01:07:36,850

mean so if I were scoring this as an

1410

01:07:41,940 --> 01:07:38,310

independent judge I might say this is

1411

01:07:43,920 --> 01:07:41,950

basically bogus but nonetheless what

1412

01:07:46,620 --> 01:07:43,930

what I'll just tell you is that I grew

1413

01:07:48,920 --> 01:07:46,630

up in Libertyville Illinois very close

1414

01:07:51,540 --> 01:07:48,930

to the Great Lakes Naval Station and

1415

01:07:53,700 --> 01:07:51,550

when my parents would sometimes go

1416

01:07:57,420 --> 01:07:53,710

camping we would go up around there and

1417

01:07:59,070 --> 01:07:57,430

I was always scared of bears there's no

1418

01:08:00,900 --> 01:07:59,080

bears around there you know what's so

1419

01:08:03,290 --> 01:08:00,910

funny you know because that's my

1420

01:08:07,650 --> 01:08:03,300

neighborhood right Libertyville

1421

01:08:09,810 --> 01:08:07,660

Mundelein yeah you know of course

1422

01:08:11,640 --> 01:08:09,820

Waukegan Great Lakes Naval Station that

1423

01:08:16,770 --> 01:08:11,650

whole part of and for you to say

1424

01:08:19,410 --> 01:08:16,780

Libertyville you know look just that's

1425

01:08:21,960 --> 01:08:19,420

that's really trippy look for the

1426

01:08:23,700 --> 01:08:21,970

audience they don't get it but when you

1427

01:08:27,680 --> 01:08:23,710

bring up these Lindy we're talking about

1428

01:08:32,130 --> 01:08:27,690

little tiny towns here right

1429

01:08:36,030 --> 01:08:32,140

Libertyville Mundelein okay now but

1430

01:08:38,190 --> 01:08:36,040

let's talk about you know so Theresa and

1431

01:08:41,849 --> 01:08:38,200

you when we're dealing with a

1432

01:08:43,770 --> 01:08:41,859

premonition and the future then and

1433

01:08:47,310 --> 01:08:43,780

you've said paradox now three or four

1434

01:08:51,120 --> 01:08:47,320

times and if if all of that and I

1435

01:08:55,920 --> 01:08:51,130

believe it to be reality but then free

1436

01:08:58,170 --> 01:08:55,930

will is taken out right it's like taken

1437

01:09:01,260 --> 01:08:58,180

right off of the the table at that point

1438

01:09:03,240 --> 01:09:01,270

and now we've got this conundrum in the

1439

01:09:05,479 --> 01:09:03,250

community wait a minute free will is you

1440

01:09:08,089 --> 01:09:05,489

know well but if

1441

01:09:13,220 --> 01:09:08,099

the future is real and premonition and

1442

01:09:17,239 --> 01:09:13,230

precognition is a reality then free will

1443

01:09:19,579 --> 01:09:17,249

is just an illusion you're it's going to

1444

01:09:21,979 --> 01:09:19,589

just take you to where you were going to

1445

01:09:25,039 --> 01:09:21,989

be anyway you think you are making

1446

01:09:26,809 --> 01:09:25,049

decisions but precognition and

1447

01:09:29,779 --> 01:09:26,819

premonitions if you have a premonition

1448

01:09:32,180 --> 01:09:29,789

about your own future in a dream right

1449

01:09:35,239 --> 01:09:32,190

and you alter your life whether there's

1450

01:09:38,269 --> 01:09:35,249

no free will coming into play here right

1451

01:09:40,669 --> 01:09:38,279

am I am I correct I mean so yeah I mean

1452

01:09:42,680 --> 01:09:40,679

so there's two kind of again there's

1453

01:09:44,720 --> 01:09:42,690

kind of two answers there's sort of the

1454

01:09:48,049 --> 01:09:44,730

mainstream answer and then there's the

1455

01:09:50,809 --> 01:09:48,059

trippy answer so the mainstream answer

1456

01:09:53,509 --> 01:09:50,819

is look what if what if precognition is

1457

01:09:56,810 --> 01:09:53,519

about looking at probabilities so you

1458

01:09:59,959 --> 01:09:56,820

have a dream about a car accidents and

1459

01:10:03,229 --> 01:09:59,969

that's a yellow car and you're on the

1460

01:10:04,759 --> 01:10:03,239

highway and you it's a horrible accident

1461

01:10:06,500 --> 01:10:04,769

and you wake up and you're in a cold

1462

01:10:07,850 --> 01:10:06,510

sweat and you're scared and then the

1463

01:10:10,279 --> 01:10:07,860

next day you're on the highway you see a

1464

01:10:13,459 --> 01:10:10,289

yellow car and you avoid it and it hits

1465

01:10:16,220 --> 01:10:13,469

someone else and so you go wow you know

1466

01:10:19,790 --> 01:10:16,230

I actually changed what was going to

1467

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:19,800

happen so it's possible the dream was

1468

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:24,239

literally like a warning tapping into a

1469

01:10:27,229 --> 01:10:25,980

future event that actually wasn't going

1470

01:10:30,049 --> 01:10:27,239

to happen and the probability was that

1471

01:10:32,750 --> 01:10:30,059

someone was gonna bump into this car and

1472

01:10:34,430 --> 01:10:32,760

your mind turned it into you to help you

1473

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:34,440

get into a place where it wasn't you

1474

01:10:40,580 --> 01:10:38,400

right right and so if you think of the

1475

01:10:43,009 --> 01:10:40,590

world as probabilities you're actually

1476

01:10:45,379 --> 01:10:43,019

making a choice and you can have this

1477

01:10:47,180 --> 01:10:45,389

freewill experience of I made this

1478

01:10:48,799 --> 01:10:47,190

choice to do this because I shift I

1479

01:10:51,379 --> 01:10:48,809

based on the probabilities I shifted

1480

01:10:53,720 --> 01:10:51,389

where I was relative to the event right

1481

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:53,730

so the event happened so that was

1482

01:10:58,069 --> 01:10:55,440

destined or whatever people want to call

1483

01:10:59,569 --> 01:10:58,079

it but my position relative to the event

1484

01:11:01,700 --> 01:10:59,579

was different so that's one way to think

1485

01:11:03,859 --> 01:11:01,710

about it that's kind of a standard way

1486

01:11:06,020 --> 01:11:03,869

to sort of keep freewill in the

1487

01:11:07,489 --> 01:11:06,030

conversation so another way to think

1488

01:11:10,879 --> 01:11:07,499

about it is if you don't think about

1489

01:11:13,310 --> 01:11:10,889

time is necessarily linear freewill

1490

01:11:16,370 --> 01:11:13,320

doesn't have to be linear either and so

1491

01:11:18,049 --> 01:11:16,380

you could say I have I have freewill

1492

01:11:19,250 --> 01:11:18,059

over the like if you look at the course

1493

01:11:23,660 --> 01:11:19,260

of your life as a blob

1494

01:11:26,330 --> 01:11:23,670

in time I have freewill over the whole

1495

01:11:28,850 --> 01:11:26,340

course of my life at some point I

1496

01:11:29,930 --> 01:11:28,860

decided this is how it's going to go

1497

01:11:33,529 --> 01:11:29,940

that doesn't mean in this particular

1498

01:11:35,930 --> 01:11:33,539

moment I can change anything but the

1499

01:11:38,810 --> 01:11:35,940

entire decision of how each event will

1500

01:11:42,589 --> 01:11:38,820

go is at some point maybe in the past

1501

01:11:44,899 --> 01:11:42,599

maybe in the future decided by me or at

1502

01:11:47,359 --> 01:11:44,909

least I have some influence on it and so

1503

01:11:49,549 --> 01:11:47,369

that's a more trippy way of thinking

1504

01:11:55,879 --> 01:11:49,559

about this and I don't know what's true

1505

01:12:01,759 --> 01:11:55,889

well if if you have some precognition or

1506

01:12:04,459 --> 01:12:01,769

premonition and that is you are going to

1507

01:12:10,040 --> 01:12:04,469

be a doctor you see yourself as being a

1508

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:10,050

doctor but today you are a bacchanal

1509

01:12:15,890 --> 01:12:13,679

artist the opposite

1510

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:15,900

you are not college bound and you're not

1511

01:12:23,089 --> 01:12:21,360

looking at college right but you know 30

1512

01:12:28,089 --> 01:12:23,099

years from now for some reason whatever

1513

01:12:30,109 --> 01:12:28,099

it is you know now you're a doctor that

1514

01:12:34,640 --> 01:12:30,119

you you know what I mean where's

1515

01:12:39,140 --> 01:12:34,650

freewill in that in in you you see the

1516

01:12:41,180 --> 01:12:39,150

vision of and you can't change it right

1517

01:12:42,890 --> 01:12:41,190

you can't no matter what you want to do

1518

01:12:45,379 --> 01:12:42,900

to change it

1519

01:12:48,439 --> 01:12:45,389

ultimately you are going to be a doctor

1520

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:48,449

and any decision that you make isn't

1521

01:12:52,220 --> 01:12:50,880

going to alter that path right I guess

1522

01:12:55,009 --> 01:12:52,230

what I'm saying for so first of all a

1523

01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:55,019

bachanal artist is a really cool career

1524

01:13:04,819 --> 01:13:00,000

option I just want second I'm jealous of

1525

01:13:06,500 --> 01:13:04,829

that career option second yes you may

1526

01:13:09,439 --> 01:13:06,510

not have free so if you think of a time

1527

01:13:11,330 --> 01:13:09,449

line and this is time zero is this

1528

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,340

current moment let's say at time zero

1529

01:13:16,189 --> 01:13:13,920

you may not have any free will about

1530

01:13:18,859 --> 01:13:16,199

that future doctor job that you'll have

1531

01:13:22,700 --> 01:13:18,869

but it's possible that at time you know

1532

01:13:24,859 --> 01:13:22,710

minus ten or at time plus two thousand

1533

01:13:28,160 --> 01:13:24,869

you have free will about it in other

1534

01:13:30,439 --> 01:13:28,170

words if you keep thinking about time is

1535

01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:30,449

linear and it marches forward and only

1536

01:13:33,589 --> 01:13:32,159

one thing that I decide now can

1537

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,599

influence the thing in the future

1538

01:13:38,510 --> 01:13:35,880

then that impacts how you feel about

1539

01:13:41,330 --> 01:13:38,520

free will and when free will has to

1540

01:13:43,010 --> 01:13:41,340

happen for it to be free will but if you

1541

01:13:44,930 --> 01:13:43,020

think about time is nonlinear you kind

1542

01:13:46,640 --> 01:13:44,940

of look up and you're like if you float

1543

01:13:50,169 --> 01:13:46,650

up in the sky and you look down on time

1544

01:13:52,339 --> 01:13:50,179

like a map or something that's spacial

1545

01:13:54,260 --> 01:13:52,349

imagine having free will from the

1546

01:13:57,140 --> 01:13:54,270

position of a bird looking down at a map

1547

01:13:59,899 --> 01:13:57,150

and saying where am I going to land next

1548

01:14:02,209 --> 01:13:59,909

where am I gonna let next and not having

1549

01:14:04,040 --> 01:14:02,219

to be linear that's a different kind of

1550

01:14:05,600 --> 01:14:04,050

freewill but it's still free will it's

1551

01:14:07,399 --> 01:14:05,610

just not operating in linear time and

1552

01:14:09,709 --> 01:14:07,409

that's what I'm trying to say and what's

1553

01:14:14,209 --> 01:14:09,719

the difference between a premonition and

1554

01:14:16,939 --> 01:14:14,219

just a cool dream yeah yeah

1555

01:14:19,700 --> 01:14:16,949

so not all premonitions or precognition

1556

01:14:21,649 --> 01:14:19,710

czar in dreams so there's a couple types

1557

01:14:22,850 --> 01:14:21,659

right so most of them are when people

1558

01:14:24,080 --> 01:14:22,860

when you start talking about the stuff

1559

01:14:25,310 --> 01:14:24,090

they say oh I had this dream that my

1560

01:14:26,660 --> 01:14:25,320

grandmother died and that she died the

1561

01:14:28,580 --> 01:14:26,670

next day and she wasn't even sick and it

1562

01:14:30,319 --> 01:14:28,590

was really freaky and that's the most

1563

01:14:35,319 --> 01:14:30,329

one of the most common experiences of

1564

01:14:37,520 --> 01:14:35,329

precognition but it has to be a

1565

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,530

precognition to be considered a genuine

1566

01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:39,360

precognition if it's spontaneous in your

1567

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:41,820

life and not in the lab you have to have

1568

01:14:45,890 --> 01:14:44,159

a couple characteristics and even then

1569

01:14:47,600 --> 01:14:45,900

you're not 100% sure really until you're

1570

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:47,610

in the lab right but you have to have a

1571

01:14:51,649 --> 01:14:49,440

couple of characteristics and to at

1572

01:14:53,479 --> 01:14:51,659

least be considered a genuine

1573

01:14:56,240 --> 01:14:53,489

precognition and one is you have to have

1574

01:14:58,100 --> 01:14:56,250

enough details that match between your

1575

01:15:01,520 --> 01:14:58,110

experience whether it's a dream or a

1576

01:15:04,160 --> 01:15:01,530

waking vision or intuition your

1577

01:15:05,959 --> 01:15:04,170

experience and the event so if you just

1578

01:15:08,120 --> 01:15:05,969

dream that someone comes and knocks on

1579

01:15:09,950 --> 01:15:08,130

your door and the next day comes and

1580

01:15:11,689 --> 01:15:09,960

knocks on your door that's just not

1581

01:15:13,399 --> 01:15:11,699

enough correspondences to say that was

1582

01:15:16,879 --> 01:15:13,409

precognitive people come and knock on

1583

01:15:19,490 --> 01:15:16,889

your door perhaps every day not a big

1584

01:15:20,600 --> 01:15:19,500

deal so okay let's say there's two some

1585

01:15:21,740 --> 01:15:20,610

of you dream that someone comes and

1586

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,750

knocks on your door and they ask you if

1587

01:15:24,919 --> 01:15:23,520

to borrow some cheese and then if the

1588

01:15:27,919 --> 01:15:24,929

next day that happens that's more

1589

01:15:29,720 --> 01:15:27,929

convincing especially if it's not like

1590

01:15:31,640 --> 01:15:29,730

every Thursday your neighbor comes and

1591

01:15:32,959 --> 01:15:31,650

asks to borrow some cheese right so it

1592

01:15:36,680 --> 01:15:32,969

also has to be something that you can't

1593

01:15:40,490 --> 01:15:36,690

predict based on past history so you

1594

01:15:43,160 --> 01:15:40,500

start to build up sort of like a series

1595

01:15:45,020 --> 01:15:43,170

of rules by which you have to judge the

1596

01:15:46,339 --> 01:15:45,030

precognitive experience to see was it

1597

01:15:47,540 --> 01:15:46,349

really precognitive or is this my

1598

01:15:49,130 --> 01:15:47,550

subconscious just using

1599

01:15:52,820 --> 01:15:49,140

the information that I normally have in

1600

01:15:55,310 --> 01:15:52,830

my memory and assembling something and

1601
01:15:57,230 --> 01:15:55,320
and once you start to get a hang of that

1602
01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,240
you start to actually start to look at

1603
01:16:00,560 --> 01:15:59,040
the precognitive experiences differently

1604
01:16:02,920 --> 01:16:00,570
and recognize that they have a different

1605
01:16:05,690 --> 01:16:02,930
quality to them they tend to be very

1606
01:16:07,130 --> 01:16:05,700
very vivid very realistic for

1607
01:16:08,900 --> 01:16:07,140
precognitive dreams or sometimes

1608
01:16:11,080 --> 01:16:08,910
precognitive compulsions where you feel

1609
01:16:13,520 --> 01:16:11,090
like you have to take a certain action

1610
01:16:14,900 --> 01:16:13,530
and you feel like you better do it and

1611
01:16:16,370 --> 01:16:14,910
you don't really know why and as sort of

1612
01:16:17,720 --> 01:16:16,380
your intuition is just yelling at you to

1613
01:16:19,880 --> 01:16:17,730

do something and then you do it then you

1614

01:16:22,850 --> 01:16:19,890

find out whoa I either did something

1615

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:22,860

really positive or I you know avoided a

1616

01:16:25,760 --> 01:16:24,480

really bad situation this happens a lot

1617

01:16:31,490 --> 01:16:25,770

to people in the military who have

1618

01:16:33,470 --> 01:16:31,500

survived so once you have that

1619

01:16:35,540 --> 01:16:33,480

experience you start to notice it more

1620

01:16:37,820 --> 01:16:35,550

and more and notice the sort of

1621

01:16:39,800 --> 01:16:37,830

characteristic of just knowing rather

1622

01:16:42,200 --> 01:16:39,810

than thinking you know or obsessing over

1623

01:16:45,170 --> 01:16:42,210

something which is very different yeah

1624

01:16:47,600 --> 01:16:45,180

well if I if I sit and think if anybody

1625

01:16:48,770 --> 01:16:47,610

just had a thought pop in their head you

1626
01:16:49,970 --> 01:16:48,780
know that tomorrow somebody's gonna

1627
01:16:51,940 --> 01:16:49,980
knock and the door and asked me for

1628
01:16:54,580 --> 01:16:51,950
cheese and that actually comes to pass

1629
01:16:59,840 --> 01:16:54,590
somebody's gonna have a heart attack

1630
01:17:03,380 --> 01:16:59,850
that's a pretty big deal and and and in

1631
01:17:06,560 --> 01:17:03,390
but what's really strange is as crazy of

1632
01:17:08,030 --> 01:17:06,570
a thought that that may be and it is

1633
01:17:11,960 --> 01:17:08,040
somebody would haven't have a heart

1634
01:17:15,710 --> 01:17:11,970
attack but yet every single day somebody

1635
01:17:18,650 --> 01:17:15,720
somewhere thinks of man I haven't talked

1636
01:17:21,950 --> 01:17:18,660
to Bob in 10 years I wonder how Bob is

1637
01:17:25,760 --> 01:17:21,960
doing and and then five minutes later

1638
01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:25,770

the phone rings right well that happens

1639

01:17:31,880 --> 01:17:28,140

all the time and that hasn't cause heart

1640

01:17:33,380 --> 01:17:31,890

attacks you know what I mean and one

1641

01:17:35,180 --> 01:17:33,390

correspondent the thing is there's

1642

01:17:36,980 --> 01:17:35,190

something about having more than one

1643

01:17:40,220 --> 01:17:36,990

correspondence that really freaks us out

1644

01:17:42,650 --> 01:17:40,230

like I had this one precognitive dream

1645

01:17:44,180 --> 01:17:42,660

about about an apartment that I ended up

1646

01:17:46,430 --> 01:17:44,190

moving into and there were five

1647

01:17:48,110 --> 01:17:46,440

correspondences between my dream and the

1648

01:17:50,750 --> 01:17:48,120

circumstances around the apartment and

1649

01:17:52,370 --> 01:17:50,760

that really I mean I was already having

1650

01:17:54,080 --> 01:17:52,380

precognitive experiences all the time

1651

01:17:56,330 --> 01:17:54,090

but that really just just I said I don't

1652

01:17:59,360 --> 01:17:56,340

know how to explain this I mean that was

1653

01:18:00,890 --> 01:17:59,370

as intense statistically intense as the

1654

01:18:01,630 --> 01:18:00,900

guy in Virginia who dreams about five

1655

01:18:03,740 --> 01:18:01,640

numbers and

1656

01:18:05,480 --> 01:18:03,750

enters the lottery four times the next

1657

01:18:10,340 --> 01:18:05,490

day and wins you know that's

1658

01:18:13,280 --> 01:18:10,350

statistically bizarre yeah and and for

1659

01:18:17,000 --> 01:18:13,290

this is this is what fascinates me so

1660

01:18:19,850 --> 01:18:17,010

much about this there are people out

1661

01:18:21,080 --> 01:18:19,860

there and I discussed this nearly every

1662

01:18:23,330 --> 01:18:21,090

day on the show there are people out

1663

01:18:25,970 --> 01:18:23,340

there that don't think that there's

1664

01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:25,980

anything else to life but getting up in

1665

01:18:30,260 --> 01:18:27,510

the morning going to work coming home

1666

01:18:33,140 --> 01:18:30,270

watching TV having dinner going to bed

1667

01:18:36,110 --> 01:18:33,150

rinse and repeat that there is no life

1668

01:18:38,480 --> 01:18:36,120

after death there is no ETS there are no

1669

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:38,490

right we're not we're completely alone

1670

01:18:44,030 --> 01:18:41,280

in the universe there is nothing else to

1671

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,040

life when you die you turn into dust and

1672

01:18:49,790 --> 01:18:47,040

that's it but yet they will accept the

1673

01:18:52,280 --> 01:18:49,800

fact that Bob who they haven't called or

1674

01:18:54,020 --> 01:18:52,290

talked to with ten years and they think

1675

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:54,030

about him any calls or they have a deja

1676

01:18:58,880 --> 01:18:56,940

vu they don't think that it's anything

1677

01:19:02,150 --> 01:18:58,890

special and you can't convince them

1678

01:19:08,800 --> 01:19:02,160

otherwise well I mean some people are

1679

01:19:14,330 --> 01:19:11,930

that's always my answer how boring I

1680

01:19:19,130 --> 01:19:14,340

can't imagine living life that way how

1681

01:19:21,980 --> 01:19:19,140

boring could it be now now again I want

1682

01:19:26,330 --> 01:19:21,990

to get back to some of your comments one

1683

01:19:29,360 --> 01:19:26,340

of those is the paradox situation when

1684

01:19:31,250 --> 01:19:29,370

we're dealing with not only Precog but

1685

01:19:32,570 --> 01:19:31,260

certainly time travel after the break

1686

01:19:36,320 --> 01:19:32,580

when we come back we'll start to talk

1687

01:19:40,190 --> 01:19:36,330

about time travel but paradoxes enter

1688

01:19:42,170 --> 01:19:40,200

into all of this and and it allows the

1689

01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:42,180

scientific community out there to go

1690

01:19:51,140 --> 01:19:47,520

well see that's why it's not real that's

1691

01:19:54,350 --> 01:19:51,150

right and well so what's your response

1692

01:19:55,130 --> 01:19:54,360

to a you know a colleague of yours that

1693

01:19:58,030 --> 01:19:55,140

would say well

1694

01:20:00,020 --> 01:19:58,040

paradoxes make all of this impossible

1695

01:20:02,360 --> 01:20:00,030

well I would point them to other

1696

01:20:03,770 --> 01:20:02,370

colleagues who say no you just have to

1697

01:20:07,070 --> 01:20:03,780

deal with the paradox and it's not

1698

01:20:08,360 --> 01:20:07,080

actually a paradox so so there's a bunch

1699

01:20:09,860 --> 01:20:08,370

of physicists who are thinking about

1700

01:20:12,260 --> 01:20:09,870

these kind of problems because I'm

1701

01:20:15,230 --> 01:20:12,270

thinking about causal loops in time is a

1702

01:20:16,730 --> 01:20:15,240

hot topic and

1703

01:20:18,800 --> 01:20:16,740

that caused a loop in time is like a

1704

01:20:21,020 --> 01:20:18,810

push-me pull-you sort of situation where

1705

01:20:23,240 --> 01:20:21,030

the past is influencing the present and

1706

01:20:25,810 --> 01:20:23,250

the future is influencing the past and

1707

01:20:28,880 --> 01:20:25,820

so you have this nice little circle and

1708

01:20:31,070 --> 01:20:28,890

so there's this grandfather paradox so

1709

01:20:33,080 --> 01:20:31,080

what if I could go back in time then and

1710

01:20:34,760 --> 01:20:33,090

and bases like make it so my grandfather

1711

01:20:36,140 --> 01:20:34,770

was never born so I was never born so

1712

01:20:38,240 --> 01:20:36,150

that I couldn't go back in time to go

1713

01:20:40,880 --> 01:20:38,250

make it so my grandfather was never born

1714

01:20:43,040 --> 01:20:40,890

and there's some really simple ways to

1715

01:20:45,140 --> 01:20:43,050

resolve that but for a long time

1716

01:20:45,500 --> 01:20:45,150

scientists didn't want to try to resolve

1717

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:45,510

it

1718

01:20:51,920 --> 01:20:48,960

couldn't be time travel or there

1719

01:20:55,010 --> 01:20:51,930

couldn't be retro causality because of

1720

01:20:56,630 --> 01:20:55,020

these causal loops just were thought to

1721

01:20:58,190 --> 01:20:56,640

be immediately paradoxical but that's

1722

01:21:04,570 --> 01:20:58,200

actually changing so that's exciting

1723

01:21:09,020 --> 01:21:04,580

well if they've okay so explain to me if

1724

01:21:12,940 --> 01:21:09,030

for those out there where the future is

1725

01:21:16,820 --> 01:21:12,950

not predetermined so there's no way to

1726

01:21:20,510 --> 01:21:16,830

be precognitive there's no way to have

1727

01:21:21,410 --> 01:21:20,520

premonitions because the future hasn't

1728

01:21:24,800 --> 01:21:21,420

happened yet

1729

01:21:27,830 --> 01:21:24,810

now I understand the past has happened

1730

01:21:31,010 --> 01:21:27,840

right the past right now we're in the

1731

01:21:33,440 --> 01:21:31,020

now now two seconds ago that's there so

1732

01:21:35,840 --> 01:21:33,450

that's an obvious thing we don't know

1733

01:21:38,630 --> 01:21:35,850

about the future questions or where this

1734

01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:38,640

show is leading into the future so I

1735

01:21:45,680 --> 01:21:42,500

understand the argument but yet

1736

01:21:48,560 --> 01:21:45,690

premonitions and Precog is real and

1737

01:21:51,260 --> 01:21:48,570

we've all shared in that right so that

1738

01:21:54,200 --> 01:21:51,270

that's it's a weird situation that we

1739

01:21:58,280 --> 01:21:54,210

find ourselves in and indeed that may be

1740

01:21:59,720 --> 01:21:58,290

a paradox right there right and I think

1741

01:22:03,200 --> 01:21:59,730

that there has to be sort of a

1742

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:03,210

difference between the way things appear

1743

01:22:07,130 --> 01:22:05,280

to us on a day-to-day basis which is

1744

01:22:08,450 --> 01:22:07,140

this yeah the the past is what just

1745

01:22:12,920 --> 01:22:08,460

happened the future is the thing that we

1746

01:22:15,230 --> 01:22:12,930

don't know that story and what the

1747

01:22:17,720 --> 01:22:15,240

actual sort of story of the universe is

1748

01:22:19,880 --> 01:22:17,730

so we have to separate our daily

1749

01:22:21,890 --> 01:22:19,890

experience of and almost what we've been

1750

01:22:23,900 --> 01:22:21,900

taught about time from what's actually

1751

01:22:27,200 --> 01:22:23,910

happening so there's almost no evidence

1752

01:22:28,569 --> 01:22:27,210

in physics that there's some kind of

1753

01:22:32,139 --> 01:22:28,579

privileged

1754

01:22:33,509 --> 01:22:32,149

now right right there's there's a lot of

1755

01:22:36,969 --> 01:22:33,519

evidence that there is no privileged

1756

01:22:38,679 --> 01:22:36,979

present moment and so already we have a

1757

01:22:40,719 --> 01:22:38,689

little disconnect and I'll just say

1758

01:22:42,549 --> 01:22:40,729

little generously it's a huge disconnect

1759

01:22:47,049 --> 01:22:42,559

between human experience which is only

1760

01:22:51,579 --> 01:22:47,059

of the now and physics which is not a

1761

01:22:53,049 --> 01:22:51,589

for now at all and so based on that you

1762

01:22:55,779 --> 01:22:53,059

can already see that there needs to be

1763

01:22:57,790 --> 01:22:55,789

different views of what's going on in

1764

01:23:00,699 --> 01:22:57,800

time and then from that what's going on

1765

01:23:06,579 --> 01:23:00,709

in causality and so these these

1766

01:23:08,829 --> 01:23:06,589

paradoxes really seem to come from

1767

01:23:12,909 --> 01:23:08,839

trying to cross between these two views

1768

01:23:15,969 --> 01:23:12,919

trying to apply our experiential sort of

1769

01:23:18,609 --> 01:23:15,979

daily almost folk wisdom about how time

1770

01:23:19,689 --> 01:23:18,619

works based on our perception and to

1771

01:23:21,819 --> 01:23:19,699

assume that that's a correct

1772

01:23:25,659 --> 01:23:21,829

understanding of how the universe is

1773

01:23:28,929 --> 01:23:25,669

working trying to apply that to sort of

1774

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,939

the natural world as if as if the

1775

01:23:32,409 --> 01:23:30,320

universe is really is working that way

1776

01:23:34,989 --> 01:23:32,419

and therefore it's problematic to do

1777

01:23:35,979 --> 01:23:34,999

anything differently so I I think it's

1778

01:23:37,209 --> 01:23:35,989

really important to make that

1779

01:23:39,040 --> 01:23:37,219

distinction I'm not sure I answered your

1780

01:23:42,369 --> 01:23:39,050

question but no for some reason that's

1781

01:23:44,109 --> 01:23:42,379

what came out of my mouth and see and

1782

01:23:49,419 --> 01:23:44,119

that's what's interesting about this

1783

01:23:53,290 --> 01:23:49,429

because we have the possibility of very

1784

01:23:56,229 --> 01:23:53,300

strong one of an alternative parallel

1785

01:23:58,599 --> 01:23:56,239

world and time line that's running in an

1786

01:24:01,959 --> 01:23:58,609

infinite amount to our left and right of

1787

01:24:04,509 --> 01:24:01,969

us with very very slight variations of

1788

01:24:06,579 --> 01:24:04,519

each one and that way as we look into

1789

01:24:09,489 --> 01:24:06,589

the future we could be looking at an

1790

01:24:11,500 --> 01:24:09,499

alternative time line and that is part

1791

01:24:14,560 --> 01:24:11,510

of the premonition or part of the Precog

1792

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:14,570

and therefore nothing is predetermined

1793

01:24:19,149 --> 01:24:16,639

because we're looking at alternative

1794

01:24:21,489 --> 01:24:19,159

versions of ourself right that's like

1795

01:24:23,379 --> 01:24:21,499

the multi-universe sort of response to

1796

01:24:26,979 --> 01:24:23,389

the paradox but there's other responses

1797

01:24:31,929 --> 01:24:26,989

to such as oh so another response is

1798

01:24:33,639 --> 01:24:31,939

sort of the the we have like signposts

1799

01:24:37,839 --> 01:24:33,649

that are important events and those

1800

01:24:40,270 --> 01:24:37,849

important events have to happen but how

1801
01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,280
you get from one event one signpost to

1802
01:24:44,770 --> 01:24:42,080
the other is

1803
01:24:46,420 --> 01:24:44,780
loosey goosey so the ball has to roll

1804
01:24:47,920 --> 01:24:46,430
down the hill but it can go through this

1805
01:24:50,020 --> 01:24:47,930
path or it could go through that path

1806
01:24:52,450 --> 01:24:50,030
and that way you could kind of keep

1807
01:24:54,880 --> 01:24:52,460
freewill and you can keep some lack of

1808
01:24:58,420 --> 01:24:54,890
complete determinism although certain

1809
01:25:00,370 --> 01:24:58,430
key events are determined so it's like I

1810
01:25:04,150 --> 01:25:00,380
have it both ways kind of scenario and

1811
01:25:07,630 --> 01:25:04,160
then and what if you you manage to go

1812
01:25:10,180 --> 01:25:07,640
off of that path completely to prevent

1813
01:25:12,750 --> 01:25:10,190

the this major signpost in the future

1814

01:25:15,490 --> 01:25:12,760

what happens is the universe implode

1815

01:25:17,320 --> 01:25:15,500

well I think in that model that doesn't

1816

01:25:19,180 --> 01:25:17,330

happen so those signposts are those

1817

01:25:20,650 --> 01:25:19,190

signposts and they're in predetermined

1818

01:25:23,140 --> 01:25:20,660

and what's not predetermined is the path

1819

01:25:24,610 --> 01:25:23,150

between them so if you go off the path

1820

01:25:30,160 --> 01:25:24,620

completely what that would mean is that

1821

01:25:33,610 --> 01:25:30,170

model is wrong okay okay so if we went

1822

01:25:37,000 --> 01:25:33,620

backwards now let's go and look at the

1823

01:25:39,850 --> 01:25:37,010

I've got four minutes so we'll get yeah

1824

01:25:41,980 --> 01:25:39,860

if we go backwards and to go and visit

1825

01:25:46,620 --> 01:25:41,990

the grandfather paradox which has been

1826

01:25:49,360 --> 01:25:46,630

done a zillion times but you go and

1827

01:25:50,980 --> 01:25:49,370

you're on the street corner you got the

1828

01:25:54,160 --> 01:25:50,990

gun out you're ready to shoot your

1829

01:25:57,460 --> 01:25:54,170

grandfather in the head but the gun jams

1830

01:25:59,620 --> 01:25:57,470

right he still makes it across this

1831

01:26:01,660 --> 01:25:59,630

street to the theatre to meet your

1832

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:01,670

grandmother and they have their first

1833

01:26:06,670 --> 01:26:04,880

date and everything happens right so the

1834

01:26:08,260 --> 01:26:06,680

gun jams now you try to push him in

1835

01:26:10,320 --> 01:26:08,270

front of the bus but you twist your

1836

01:26:13,450 --> 01:26:10,330

ankle so that doesn't happen right

1837

01:26:16,690 --> 01:26:13,460

something will always prevent the

1838

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,700

paradox from happening right that's one

1839

01:26:21,400 --> 01:26:18,800

model that's sort of the Doctor Who

1840

01:26:24,640 --> 01:26:21,410

model and the Back to the Future model

1841

01:26:26,800 --> 01:26:24,650

and that's yeah that's sort of the model

1842

01:26:27,940 --> 01:26:26,810

that's easy to sort of easy to think

1843

01:26:30,370 --> 01:26:27,950

about is that something will always

1844

01:26:31,660 --> 01:26:30,380

prevent the paradox and that's kind of

1845

01:26:33,550 --> 01:26:31,670

this model that there's many ways

1846

01:26:35,320 --> 01:26:33,560

something had to happen but that event

1847

01:26:36,970 --> 01:26:35,330

has to happen the problem of course with

1848

01:26:39,040 --> 01:26:36,980

that model is how do you choose these

1849

01:26:40,450 --> 01:26:39,050

signpost events why is one event more

1850

01:26:43,120 --> 01:26:40,460

important than another event how do you

1851

01:26:47,170 --> 01:26:43,130

choose what matters in that system and

1852

01:26:50,530 --> 01:26:47,180

that's confusing and the other the other

1853

01:26:53,320 --> 01:26:50,540

answer to this would be you do kill your

1854

01:26:56,170 --> 01:26:53,330

grandfather Yeah right in that timeline

1855

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:56,180

a different timeline

1856

01:27:01,870 --> 01:26:59,120

it would automatically update and has

1857

01:27:05,050 --> 01:27:01,880

nothing to do with the uu now and you

1858

01:27:08,110 --> 01:27:05,060

wouldn't be able to see yourself in in

1859

01:27:10,090 --> 01:27:08,120

the past if you did if you're not doing

1860

01:27:13,150 --> 01:27:10,100

physical time-travel again if you're

1861

01:27:16,300 --> 01:27:13,160

doing sort of mental time travel in that

1862

01:27:19,090 --> 01:27:16,310

body I mean so it's tricky right it is

1863

01:27:20,890 --> 01:27:19,100

it is I mean because I would love it I

1864

01:27:24,850 --> 01:27:20,900

would love to go back if I could go back

1865

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:24,860

in time see this is where things get so

1866

01:27:30,850 --> 01:27:27,920

complicated that I know a lot about the

1867

01:27:33,160 --> 01:27:30,860

guitar right right I know all these

1868

01:27:36,030 --> 01:27:33,170

modern techniques with the guitar if I

1869

01:27:40,540 --> 01:27:36,040

took what I know now and went back to

1870

01:27:43,720 --> 01:27:40,550

1975 I'm the rock god of all rock gods

1871

01:27:44,050 --> 01:27:43,730

right Hot Tub Time Machine right right

1872

01:27:46,450 --> 01:27:44,060

right

1873

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,460

but what do I does that mean I have to

1874

01:27:53,050 --> 01:27:49,120

go back in time and kill myself and

1875

01:27:56,050 --> 01:27:53,060

right or if I go back in time am i the

1876

01:27:58,660 --> 01:27:56,060

younger me or if I'm going back in time

1877

01:28:01,170 --> 01:27:58,670

am I still 55 years old and that doesn't

1878

01:28:04,030 --> 01:28:01,180

hold water it probably depends on which

1879

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:04,040

version of our time travel or future

1880

01:28:06,970 --> 01:28:05,360

time-traveling machines you're hopping

1881

01:28:10,120 --> 01:28:06,980

into right one version is just mental

1882

01:28:13,210 --> 01:28:10,130

time travel one is just information and

1883

01:28:14,560 --> 01:28:13,220

emotions you know where you don't even

1884

01:28:16,210 --> 01:28:14,570

take your memory with you then one you

1885

01:28:18,910 --> 01:28:16,220

take your memory with you and then later

1886

01:28:21,370 --> 01:28:18,920

you take your memory and information and

1887

01:28:23,770 --> 01:28:21,380

emotions and your body so it all depends

1888

01:28:28,450 --> 01:28:23,780

on which version you're jumping on right

1889

01:28:32,320 --> 01:28:28,460

and or you take a van Halen CD you go

1890

01:28:35,710 --> 01:28:32,330

back to 1970 you find Jimi Hendrix

1891

01:28:38,980 --> 01:28:35,720

before he dies you give him the CD and

1892

01:28:41,440 --> 01:28:38,990

then you disappear right so now he can

1893

01:28:45,330 --> 01:28:41,450

listen Van Halen and maybe Hendrix

1894

01:28:50,020 --> 01:28:45,340

wouldn't have died and now I you know

1895

01:28:53,440 --> 01:28:50,030

yes yes yes yes yes yep Panama comes out

1896

01:28:55,840 --> 01:28:53,450

on on bridge no sighs so there you go

1897

01:28:58,030 --> 01:28:55,850

let's take a break right here Julie a

1898

01:29:00,520 --> 01:28:58,040

great conversation so when we come back

1899

01:29:03,760 --> 01:29:00,530

let's get into the time-travel side of

1900

01:29:06,869 --> 01:29:03,770

all of this I I can't wait if I can talk

1901

01:29:08,909 --> 01:29:06,879

to a PhD about time travel I've

1902

01:29:11,040 --> 01:29:08,919

and that's what this show is about more

1903

01:29:16,500 --> 01:29:11,050

with julia mas bridge after the short

1904

01:29:16,510 --> 01:29:26,330

[Music]

1905

01:29:33,570 --> 01:29:29,540

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1906

01:29:35,850 --> 01:29:33,580

you're listening to fade to black always

1907

01:29:38,700 --> 01:29:35,860

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1908

01:29:57,960 --> 01:29:38,710

talk chilly church with fade to black

1909

01:30:01,650 --> 01:29:57,970

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1910

01:30:03,420 --> 01:30:01,660

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1911

01:30:06,210 --> 01:30:03,430

experienced more than our fair share

1912

01:30:08,700 --> 01:30:06,220

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1913

01:30:10,890 --> 01:30:08,710

last month I decided to make sure my

1914

01:30:13,050 --> 01:30:10,900

family does not have to worry about food

1915

01:30:16,800 --> 01:30:13,060

should we get caught in a real emergency

1916

01:30:18,690 --> 01:30:16,810

situation introducing Humana healthy

1917

01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:18,700

storable product that tastes so good

1918

01:30:22,290 --> 01:30:20,320

that you'll want to eat it every day

1919

01:30:25,020 --> 01:30:22,300

instead of just during those times of

1920

01:30:28,440 --> 01:30:25,030

duress all new manna products have a 25

1921

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:28,450

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1922

01:30:33,000 --> 01:30:30,880

preservatives and are made in America

1923

01:30:34,800 --> 01:30:33,010

with the new manna pack in your home

1924

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:34,810

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1925

01:30:40,500 --> 01:30:37,600

that you protected your family not only

1926

01:30:43,140 --> 01:30:40,510

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1927

01:30:45,450 --> 01:30:43,150

you can too just click on the new manna

1928

01:30:47,490 --> 01:30:45,460

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1929

01:30:49,920 --> 01:30:47,500

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1930

01:30:52,020 --> 01:30:49,930

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1931

01:30:56,160 --> 01:30:52,030

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1932

01:30:58,740 --> 01:30:56,170

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1933

01:31:00,990 --> 01:30:58,750

an official thate or not of course you

1934

01:31:03,570 --> 01:31:01,000

do this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1935

01:31:06,050 --> 01:31:03,580

just go to our membership section at

1936

01:31:09,540 --> 01:31:06,060

Jimmy Church radio.com

1937

01:31:13,200 --> 01:31:09,550

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1938

01:31:16,050 --> 01:31:13,210

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1939

01:31:18,300 --> 01:31:16,060

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1940

01:31:20,370 --> 01:31:18,310

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1941

01:31:23,220 --> 01:31:20,380

and discover some new ones it's free

1942

01:31:25,290 --> 01:31:23,230

readily available online or on mobile

1943

01:31:27,180 --> 01:31:25,300

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1944

01:31:29,910 --> 01:31:27,190

your favorite talk shows all in one

1945

01:31:31,560 --> 01:31:29,920

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1946

01:31:33,540 --> 01:31:31,570

go to talk stream live doc

1947

01:31:37,250 --> 01:31:33,550

calm be sure to download the free apps

1948

01:31:41,880 --> 01:31:37,260

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1949

01:31:49,380 --> 01:31:41,890

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1950

01:31:51,180 --> 01:31:49,390

does the CIA jgr a radio calm if you

1951

01:31:53,520 --> 01:31:51,190

have hard water the lime scale not only

1952

01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,530

leaves white spots it clogs pipes and

1953

01:31:57,270 --> 01:31:55,360

breaks down appliances costing you

1954

01:31:59,310 --> 01:31:57,280

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1955

01:32:01,500 --> 01:31:59,320

eliminate limescale and other water

1956

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:01,510

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1957

01:32:05,460 --> 01:32:03,520

with hydro care water products available

1958

01:32:07,710 --> 01:32:05,470

from wave home solutions waves

1959

01:32:09,480 --> 01:32:07,720

affordable water systems don't use salts

1960

01:32:11,180 --> 01:32:09,490

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1961

01:32:13,200 --> 01:32:11,190

water tastes smells and looks

1962

01:32:15,900 --> 01:32:13,210

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1963

01:32:19,650 --> 01:32:15,910

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1964

01:32:22,350 --> 01:32:19,660

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1965

01:32:24,900 --> 01:32:22,360

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1966

01:32:27,780 --> 01:32:24,910

love the new paranormal radio app from

1967

01:32:30,060 --> 01:32:27,790

torque stream live you'll find a great

1968

01:32:33,210 --> 01:32:30,070

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1969

01:32:35,610 --> 01:32:33,220

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1970

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,620

download the paranormal radio app now

1971

01:32:40,230 --> 01:32:37,840

and start listening to the very best in

1972

01:32:41,700 --> 01:32:40,240

paranormal talk entertainment including

1973

01:32:44,670 --> 01:32:41,710

the network you're listening to right

1974

01:32:49,310 --> 01:32:44,680

now the paranormal radio app free in

1975

01:32:51,660 --> 01:32:49,320

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1976

01:32:53,970 --> 01:32:51,670

are listening to fade to black

1977

01:32:59,970 --> 01:32:53,980

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1978

01:33:03,420 --> 01:32:59,980

Network oh I'm listening to Jimmy Church

1979

01:33:06,420 --> 01:33:03,430

this is a revolution the revolution will

1980

01:33:12,990 --> 01:33:06,430

not be televised the revolution is on

1981

01:33:13,000 --> 01:33:50,229

[Music]

1982

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:52,419

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1983

01:33:56,169 --> 01:33:54,800

Jimmy church tonight dr. Julia Moss

1984

01:33:59,799 --> 01:33:56,179

bridge is here we're talking about her

1985

01:34:02,410 --> 01:33:59,809

new book written with Teresa Chung the

1986

01:34:05,169 --> 01:34:02,420

premonition code it is amazing the links

1987

01:34:06,250 --> 01:34:05,179

for the book are right up there at Jimmy

1988

01:34:08,620 --> 01:34:06,260

Church radio.com

1989

01:34:11,109 --> 01:34:08,630

and it is highly recommended amazing

1990

01:34:13,569 --> 01:34:11,119

book a great job by the way

1991

01:34:16,270 --> 01:34:13,579

Julia the book is absolutely phenomenal

1992

01:34:20,799 --> 01:34:16,280

now let's talk about let's talk about

1993

01:34:23,500 --> 01:34:20,809

time travel and now I laid it out in the

1994

01:34:25,779 --> 01:34:23,510

beginning of the show I'll give you the

1995

01:34:27,879 --> 01:34:25,789

very abridged version of it right now

1996

01:34:31,120 --> 01:34:27,889

it's like the ultimate paradox

1997

01:34:33,160 --> 01:34:31,130

now relativity if you just stop right

1998

01:34:35,229 --> 01:34:33,170

there no time machines involved you just

1999

01:34:38,950 --> 01:34:35,239

need a little dose of the speed of light

2000

01:34:42,220 --> 01:34:38,960

but let's say and it's the like the

2001

01:34:46,290 --> 01:34:42,230

ultimate paradox that you and I am Rita

2002

01:34:49,209 --> 01:34:46,300

right we jump on a ship we head off boom

2003

01:34:51,700 --> 01:34:49,219

achieve the speed of light we do a

2004

01:34:53,709 --> 01:34:51,710

u-turn we come back you know a few years

2005

01:34:55,359 --> 01:34:53,719

later planet Earth it's now a thousand

2006

01:34:58,330 --> 01:34:55,369

years in the future ten thousand years

2007

01:35:01,180 --> 01:34:58,340

we are now Time Traveller's you and I

2008

01:35:03,040 --> 01:35:01,190

and Rita have just aged a few years we

2009

01:35:04,959 --> 01:35:03,050

still look young and vibrant and cool

2010

01:35:08,140 --> 01:35:04,969

nothing has changed really in our world

2011

01:35:11,080 --> 01:35:08,150

but we arrived back here thousands of

2012

01:35:14,620 --> 01:35:11,090

years have passed now we are time

2013

01:35:17,520 --> 01:35:14,630

travelers that's it we have gone to the

2014

01:35:20,890 --> 01:35:17,530

future there's nothing to argue here and

2015

01:35:23,950 --> 01:35:20,900

we find out when we get back that were

2016

01:35:27,279 --> 01:35:23,960

not stuck that time travel has been

2017

01:35:32,080 --> 01:35:27,289

achieved and they take us and then send

2018

01:35:34,660 --> 01:35:32,090

us back to today holy crap right now now

2019

01:35:36,910 --> 01:35:34,670

and all of this this is not out of the

2020

01:35:39,729 --> 01:35:36,920

realm of possibility that theater

2021

01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:39,739

theoretically on paper all of this works

2022

01:35:49,000 --> 01:35:44,480

Einstein said it was so now why this is

2023

01:35:52,930 --> 01:35:49,010

the paradox why haven't we've seen time

2024

01:35:56,049 --> 01:35:52,940

travelers from the future why do we

2025

01:36:01,870 --> 01:35:56,059

think we haven't ah that's why you're a

2026

01:36:04,120 --> 01:36:01,880

guest on this show I read so so so yeah

2027

01:36:06,700 --> 01:36:04,130

I mean we're already piecing together so

2028

01:36:08,380 --> 01:36:06,710

the pieces for time travel we've got

2029

01:36:11,380 --> 01:36:08,390

mental time travel we're talking about

2030

01:36:13,630 --> 01:36:11,390

precognition right we've already got

2031

01:36:16,960 --> 01:36:13,640

physical time travel on the quantum

2032

01:36:19,540 --> 01:36:16,970

scale mm where effect a quantum effect

2033

01:36:21,940 --> 01:36:19,550

from a what we call a future particle

2034

01:36:24,010 --> 01:36:21,950

seems to be affecting a particle the

2035

01:36:28,060 --> 01:36:24,020

past even after that particle ceases to

2036

01:36:31,080 --> 01:36:28,070

exist so that's definitely time travel

2037

01:36:33,370 --> 01:36:31,090

on the quantum scale we have

2038

01:36:35,140 --> 01:36:33,380

informational time travel on the quantum

2039

01:36:37,960 --> 01:36:35,150

scale coming soon I believe because we

2040

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:37,970

have teleportation of particles from one

2041

01:36:43,630 --> 01:36:41,600

place to another and we also have this

2042

01:36:46,180 --> 01:36:43,640

physical time travel on the quantum

2043

01:36:48,520 --> 01:36:46,190

scale so it feels to me we're getting

2044

01:36:51,880 --> 01:36:48,530

closer and closer to sort of the big

2045

01:36:54,100 --> 01:36:51,890

shebang which is physical time travel

2046

01:36:57,310 --> 01:36:54,110

taking a body and its contents

2047

01:37:02,790 --> 01:36:57,320

information so the mental informational

2048

01:37:06,280 --> 01:37:02,800

pieces and transporting them in time so

2049

01:37:12,340 --> 01:37:06,290

it's going on there I'm sorry

2050

01:37:15,550 --> 01:37:12,350

I met ions ions late and there's a guy

2051

01:37:17,980 --> 01:37:15,560

cleaning up so that is it sounded like a

2052

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:17,990

ginormous building - so you're at you're

2053

01:37:24,850 --> 01:37:22,880

at no wedeck right now so jealous I'm so

2054

01:37:26,290 --> 01:37:24,860

jealous you know what I want to do there

2055

01:37:29,070 --> 01:37:26,300

we're gonna come back to this in a

2056

01:37:31,840 --> 01:37:29,080

second I would love I don't know if they

2057

01:37:34,330 --> 01:37:31,850

Dean would allow us to do this but maybe

2058

01:37:36,820 --> 01:37:34,340

it happens I would like to get up there

2059

01:37:40,450 --> 01:37:36,830

with a few of my friends walk out there

2060

01:37:44,350 --> 01:37:40,460

at night with our night vision and look

2061

01:37:47,200 --> 01:37:44,360

up at the sky and see what happens up

2062

01:37:49,450 --> 01:37:47,210

there over the compound well so this

2063

01:37:54,430 --> 01:37:49,460

okay just okay you're getting me excited

2064

01:37:56,350 --> 01:37:54,440

because two things so one that speaks to

2065

01:37:58,330 --> 01:37:56,360

the question you asked about so why

2066

01:37:59,890 --> 01:37:58,340

haven't we seen people now if you were

2067

01:38:01,330 --> 01:37:59,900

traveling in time if we actually in the

2068

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,340

future let's say we do a physical try

2069

01:38:06,910 --> 01:38:03,520

and time travel and you come back now

2070

01:38:09,310 --> 01:38:06,920

how would you how would you interact

2071

01:38:11,200 --> 01:38:09,320

with people how that you don't get

2072

01:38:13,540 --> 01:38:11,210

killed and you don't get thrown into a

2073

01:38:16,450 --> 01:38:13,550

mental institution right we'd have to

2074

01:38:17,859 --> 01:38:16,460

find creative ways to do that so one way

2075

01:38:19,569 --> 01:38:17,869

is to try to blend in

2076

01:38:21,659 --> 01:38:19,579

and know enough about the culture of the

2077

01:38:24,250 --> 01:38:21,669

time that you're visiting to blend in

2078

01:38:26,199 --> 01:38:24,260

another way is to sort of blend in but

2079

01:38:28,239 --> 01:38:26,209

then leek pieces of useful information

2080

01:38:30,369 --> 01:38:28,249

they that is the reason that you

2081

01:38:31,989 --> 01:38:30,379

time-traveled in the first place and

2082

01:38:34,719 --> 01:38:31,999

another way is to completely not blend

2083

01:38:36,250 --> 01:38:34,729

in and just be completely bizarre and no

2084

01:38:39,729 --> 01:38:36,260

one will believe you like be an alien

2085

01:38:42,580 --> 01:38:39,739

right anyway so we were talking about

2086

01:38:45,069 --> 01:38:42,590

this about you know time travel in ways

2087

01:38:46,479 --> 01:38:45,079

that you would do that and appear we

2088

01:38:48,819 --> 01:38:46,489

were all sitting in the hot tub here at

2089

01:38:51,969 --> 01:38:48,829

ions there's a big sort of rectangular

2090

01:38:54,339 --> 01:38:51,979

hot tub and there's some kind of staff

2091

01:38:56,919 --> 01:38:54,349

retreat and we were and I had this

2092

01:38:58,270 --> 01:38:56,929

feeling and I said okay everyone you

2093

01:38:59,469 --> 01:38:58,280

know I don't know let's just look at

2094

01:39:01,479 --> 01:38:59,479

this guy I feel like something's gonna

2095

01:39:04,270 --> 01:39:01,489

go on so we're looking at the sky and

2096

01:39:05,649 --> 01:39:04,280

about two minutes later this blue flash

2097

01:39:07,929 --> 01:39:05,659

of beautiful light

2098

01:39:11,080 --> 01:39:07,939

I came up over the tree that was

2099

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:11,090

slightly to our left and we all saw it

2100

01:39:15,909 --> 01:39:13,280

and then we talked about it and that was

2101

01:39:18,699 --> 01:39:15,919

that but it's very interesting

2102

01:39:21,819 --> 01:39:18,709

experience and I look at when it happens

2103

01:39:26,489 --> 01:39:21,829

I love it when it happens yeah I've had

2104

01:39:28,839 --> 01:39:26,499

the same types of things go down and I

2105

01:39:30,520 --> 01:39:28,849

when you go and you tell somebody that

2106

01:39:32,859 --> 01:39:30,530

experience like you did right here I

2107

01:39:37,529 --> 01:39:32,869

mean I just told you I love it when it

2108

01:39:40,569 --> 01:39:37,539

happens it's so hard to the uninitiated

2109

01:39:43,689 --> 01:39:40,579

to even understand what you are trying

2110

01:39:46,060 --> 01:39:43,699

to say yeah they don't get it but when

2111

01:39:48,369 --> 01:39:46,070

it does happen like that you just got to

2112

01:39:50,969 --> 01:39:48,379

just sit back kind of like a deja vu

2113

01:39:53,169 --> 01:39:50,979

right and just enjoy the experience

2114

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:53,179

that's what happened it's like that was

2115

01:39:57,189 --> 01:39:55,280

my experience that doesn't mean anything

2116

01:40:01,389 --> 01:39:57,199

but that was my experience and what's

2117

01:40:04,209 --> 01:40:01,399

going on well now if we were all coming

2118

01:40:08,409 --> 01:40:04,219

back on our round trip at Lightspeed

2119

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:08,419

yeah we would first off it would take us

2120

01:40:14,049 --> 01:40:11,840

probably weeks to slow down they would

2121

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:14,059

know that the ship is approaching we

2122

01:40:21,159 --> 01:40:18,320

would tell them hey we left in in 2020

2123

01:40:23,080 --> 01:40:21,169

on this ship we went out at Lightspeed

2124

01:40:25,719 --> 01:40:23,090

and now we're coming back this is who we

2125

01:40:29,439 --> 01:40:25,729

are and maybe they would have records of

2126
01:40:31,020 --> 01:40:29,449
our launch from 10,000 years prior and

2127
01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:31,030
they would be expecting

2128
01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:35,679
yes there's that part of it but I guess

2129
01:40:40,549 --> 01:40:38,320
the point that I am trying to make is

2130
01:40:43,410 --> 01:40:40,559
that in the future

2131
01:40:47,310 --> 01:40:43,420
certainly they have conquer time travel

2132
01:40:49,229 --> 01:40:47,320
in a mechanical physical sense yeah you

2133
01:40:51,810 --> 01:40:49,239
know and and so we wouldn't necessarily

2134
01:40:54,120 --> 01:40:51,820
be locked into the future and then we

2135
01:40:57,120 --> 01:40:54,130
would come back here and then we would

2136
01:41:00,180 --> 01:40:57,130
tell everybody about the experience from

2137
01:41:01,439 --> 01:41:00,190
the future and ending on the culture

2138
01:41:03,379 --> 01:41:01,449

yeah I mean I don't think we're at a

2139

01:41:06,839 --> 01:41:03,389

culture right now where if you came back

2140

01:41:08,490 --> 01:41:06,849

I mean unless it was something that was

2141

01:41:10,830 --> 01:41:08,500

physical like that you know you know

2142

01:41:12,240 --> 01:41:10,840

your relativity this happened we would

2143

01:41:15,209 --> 01:41:12,250

need to have a record of it to believe

2144

01:41:19,200 --> 01:41:15,219

that that was what happened right so

2145

01:41:21,620 --> 01:41:19,210

what what's your answer to that do you

2146

01:41:25,379 --> 01:41:21,630

think that in the future they have

2147

01:41:28,640 --> 01:41:25,389

conquered time travel and that time

2148

01:41:31,439 --> 01:41:28,650

travel is a reality right now today and

2149

01:41:34,830 --> 01:41:31,449

there are time travelers walking around

2150

01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:34,840

us right now I think that in the future

2151
01:41:42,000 --> 01:41:39,480
we have conquered time travel and that's

2152
01:41:43,859 --> 01:41:42,010
yeah I mean I think that one consequence

2153
01:41:47,459 --> 01:41:43,869
of having that belief that we eventually

2154
01:41:49,200 --> 01:41:47,469
conquer it is that there are if we

2155
01:41:50,760 --> 01:41:49,210
conquer it in the physical sense is that

2156
01:41:53,399 --> 01:41:50,770
we've either decided that it's not a

2157
01:41:54,000 --> 01:41:53,409
good idea to interfere with past events

2158
01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,010
mm-hm

2159
01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:56,320
or you know we've done some calculations

2160
01:42:00,600 --> 01:41:58,719
or have had some horrible mistakes and

2161
01:42:04,290 --> 01:42:00,610
realize that was not a good idea or we

2162
01:42:07,080 --> 01:42:04,300
are and that's a normal a normal piece

2163
01:42:09,000 --> 01:42:07,090

of what's going on in fact I make a

2164

01:42:11,310 --> 01:42:09,010

proposition in the book that I think

2165

01:42:14,069 --> 01:42:11,320

about periodically which is what if

2166

01:42:15,930 --> 01:42:14,079

there's some sort of agreement that

2167

01:42:18,510 --> 01:42:15,940

informational time travel sort of

2168

01:42:21,209 --> 01:42:18,520

sending back bits of information rather

2169

01:42:23,069 --> 01:42:21,219

than sending back actual humans is the

2170

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:23,079

way to go and you could imagine why that

2171

01:42:30,620 --> 01:42:24,880

would be sort of a smarter thing to do

2172

01:42:33,540 --> 01:42:30,630

okay I'm going to shoot him a dirty look

2173

01:42:36,209 --> 01:42:33,550

yeah or just something like now maybe

2174

01:42:37,979 --> 01:42:36,219

it's not a great idea to invent the you

2175

01:42:40,350 --> 01:42:37,989

know atom bomb or whatever it is and

2176

01:42:42,209 --> 01:42:40,360

just get that piece of information back

2177

01:42:44,430 --> 01:42:42,219

there but it might be more efficient and

2178

01:42:46,410 --> 01:42:44,440

in that case we should be able to see

2179

01:42:49,670 --> 01:42:46,420

of changes and probabilities of what

2180

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:49,680

would be expected based on the past

2181

01:42:56,490 --> 01:42:53,760

compared to what actually happens and so

2182

01:42:59,220 --> 01:42:56,500

it seems to me you could write some kind

2183

01:43:01,439 --> 01:42:59,230

of algorithm to sort of look at

2184

01:43:03,090 --> 01:43:01,449

probabilities of world events and see if

2185

01:43:05,820 --> 01:43:03,100

there are some interesting shifts that

2186

01:43:07,320 --> 01:43:05,830

are kind of unpredictable and if they

2187

01:43:09,209 --> 01:43:07,330

increase that during a particular time

2188

01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:09,219

that might be a time of lots of

2189

01:43:12,540 --> 01:43:11,440

information being leaked back it seems

2190

01:43:15,870 --> 01:43:12,550

like there's something you could do

2191

01:43:18,150 --> 01:43:15,880

there well then we have another thing to

2192

01:43:21,840 --> 01:43:18,160

look at here and if we go into the

2193

01:43:22,320 --> 01:43:21,850

extreme future of us of us versions of

2194

01:43:26,540 --> 01:43:22,330

us

2195

01:43:30,540 --> 01:43:26,550

stretching out 10,000 years or further

2196

01:43:31,740 --> 01:43:30,550

that we may not even have these physical

2197

01:43:34,740 --> 01:43:31,750

bodies anymore

2198

01:43:36,990 --> 01:43:34,750

we may have seriously transitioned into

2199

01:43:40,650 --> 01:43:37,000

something else that we wouldn't even

2200

01:43:43,560 --> 01:43:40,660

recognize today and those time travelers

2201

01:43:45,600 --> 01:43:43,570

coming back they may be the future

2202

01:43:47,970 --> 01:43:45,610

humans but they wouldn't be humans that

2203

01:43:51,300 --> 01:43:47,980

we recognize and it could be even

2204

01:43:55,260 --> 01:43:51,310

something totally energetic and and not

2205

01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:55,270

physical at all and therefore that would

2206

01:43:59,520 --> 01:43:57,280

answer all of Stephen Hawking's

2207

01:44:01,560 --> 01:43:59,530

questions about you know his time

2208

01:44:08,250 --> 01:44:01,570

traveler party that nobody showed up

2209

01:44:09,840 --> 01:44:08,260

well he may not even have seen them well

2210

01:44:11,010 --> 01:44:09,850

and also maybe no one wants to go to the

2211

01:44:14,700 --> 01:44:11,020

party because they're pointing out that

2212

01:44:17,160 --> 01:44:14,710

he was wrong I mean so different oh what

2213

01:44:19,770 --> 01:44:17,170

the time-travel politics are like but

2214

01:44:21,450 --> 01:44:19,780

assuming that the human that human

2215

01:44:23,490 --> 01:44:21,460

beings are always going to have to and

2216

01:44:25,560 --> 01:44:23,500

have it their bodies to be conscious in

2217

01:44:27,180 --> 01:44:25,570

the future is probably an assumption

2218

01:44:29,640 --> 01:44:27,190

that we make now because we don't think

2219

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,650

otherwise you know it's hard to think

2220

01:44:32,970 --> 01:44:31,600

about not having a body but it's quite

2221

01:44:34,350 --> 01:44:32,980

possible in the future that we figure

2222

01:44:35,640 --> 01:44:34,360

out how to deal with consciousness

2223

01:44:38,280 --> 01:44:35,650

without having to lug around these

2224

01:44:41,580 --> 01:44:38,290

bodies all the time in that case why

2225

01:44:44,880 --> 01:44:41,590

would we have to time travel with our

2226

01:44:48,479 --> 01:44:44,890

bodies that's not very efficient and

2227

01:44:49,920 --> 01:44:48,489

then we have time travel of the mind and

2228

01:44:52,020 --> 01:44:49,930

you brought this up I brought it up in

2229

01:44:53,729 --> 01:44:52,030

my opening statements tonight that's

2230

01:44:55,560 --> 01:44:53,739

that's the other part that I really

2231

01:44:59,460 --> 01:44:55,570

really dig

2232

01:45:02,550 --> 01:44:59,470

and that is seeing the past or seeing

2233

01:45:04,260 --> 01:45:02,560

the future and in using your mind for

2234

01:45:06,570 --> 01:45:04,270

this and you're taking the physicality

2235

01:45:08,370 --> 01:45:06,580

out of it and not only that but you're

2236

01:45:10,620 --> 01:45:08,380

taking the technical things that you

2237

01:45:11,970 --> 01:45:10,630

would have to overcome to as well the

2238

01:45:15,290 --> 01:45:11,980

position of the earth and the universe

2239

01:45:18,660 --> 01:45:15,300

and the solar system and where it's at

2240

01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:18,670

you're taking that part of it out and

2241

01:45:25,470 --> 01:45:22,080

now it's only time travel of the mind

2242

01:45:27,690 --> 01:45:25,480

right well you know we we have this

2243

01:45:30,150 --> 01:45:27,700

habit here's the thing I think we have

2244

01:45:33,150 --> 01:45:30,160

this habit where we take what's going on

2245

01:45:35,130 --> 01:45:33,160

in the physical world and sort of the

2246

01:45:36,990 --> 01:45:35,140

rules for you know if I drop the ball it

2247

01:45:39,120 --> 01:45:37,000

falls to the ground or whatever

2248

01:45:41,640 --> 01:45:39,130

the rules for the physical world and we

2249

01:45:43,620 --> 01:45:41,650

assume that those world those rules

2250

01:45:45,270 --> 01:45:43,630

apply to the mental world but we have no

2251

01:45:47,730 --> 01:45:45,280

evidence that they do in fact we have

2252

01:45:51,060 --> 01:45:47,740

evidence that they don't so we assume

2253

01:45:53,550 --> 01:45:51,070

that because you know I'm physically

2254

01:45:56,040 --> 01:45:53,560

separate from you then that also means

2255

01:45:59,700 --> 01:45:56,050

that our minds don't connect in any way

2256

01:46:02,940 --> 01:45:59,710

or because my body feels different on

2257

01:46:05,400 --> 01:46:02,950

day three as compared to day four that

2258

01:46:07,800 --> 01:46:05,410

there's no kind of mental connection

2259

01:46:11,250 --> 01:46:07,810

between those two days and that's just

2260

01:46:13,980 --> 01:46:11,260

sloppy thinking right mm-hmm

2261

01:46:16,620 --> 01:46:13,990

so what we call mental time travel is

2262

01:46:18,690 --> 01:46:16,630

not making that assumption so instead

2263

01:46:20,580 --> 01:46:18,700

it's like okay so what is the connection

2264

01:46:23,160 --> 01:46:20,590

between today and tomorrow mentally

2265

01:46:25,440 --> 01:46:23,170

maybe there's some kind of a resonance

2266

01:46:27,360 --> 01:46:25,450

or something where whatever the event is

2267

01:46:29,370 --> 01:46:27,370

today or if I miss in a certain location

2268

01:46:31,050 --> 01:46:29,380

today I can get information about

2269

01:46:33,000 --> 01:46:31,060

something that's similar that's sort of

2270

01:46:35,670 --> 01:46:33,010

stimulating that resonance that's

2271

01:46:38,820 --> 01:46:35,680

happening tomorrow and that that really

2272

01:46:41,670 --> 01:46:38,830

is mental time travel or remembering the

2273

01:46:43,710 --> 01:46:41,680

future in a way or precognition and then

2274

01:46:44,880 --> 01:46:43,720

there's mental time travel to the past

2275

01:46:46,920 --> 01:46:44,890

you'll be sitting there and then you'll

2276

01:46:48,330 --> 01:46:46,930

have a memory hope you know when you

2277

01:46:50,850 --> 01:46:48,340

were seven years old and you were riding

2278

01:46:51,920 --> 01:46:50,860

your bike and you fell down and it's

2279

01:46:56,900 --> 01:46:51,930

very real

2280

01:46:59,820 --> 01:46:56,910

and is there a way to have you met

2281

01:47:03,630 --> 01:46:59,830

somebody that has gone to the distant

2282

01:47:05,460 --> 01:47:03,640

past you know through the mind and I'm

2283

01:47:08,300 --> 01:47:05,470

talking about the distant past let's

2284

01:47:10,670 --> 01:47:08,310

talk ancient Egypt or

2285

01:47:17,240 --> 01:47:10,680

you know the crucifixion or hung out

2286

01:47:22,280 --> 01:47:17,250

with da Vinci you know I met a guy who

2287

01:47:24,740 --> 01:47:22,290

is researcher in precognition who had an

2288

01:47:28,970 --> 01:47:24,750

experience of standing on top of a hill

2289

01:47:31,400 --> 01:47:28,980

in I don't know Mesopotamia or someplace

2290

01:47:37,130 --> 01:47:31,410

that you know you've heard up from

2291

01:47:38,780 --> 01:47:37,140

middle school social studies that

2292

01:47:43,580 --> 01:47:38,790

doesn't exist anymore by the same name

2293

01:47:44,930 --> 01:47:43,590

and his experience was interacting with

2294

01:47:47,600 --> 01:47:44,940

the natural environment but not

2295

01:47:49,280 --> 01:47:47,610

interacting with any people so that's

2296

01:47:54,080 --> 01:47:49,290

the only person I've known to have had

2297

01:47:57,040 --> 01:47:54,090

that experience and I was impressed with

2298

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:57,050

the realism with which he spoke about it

2299

01:48:03,830 --> 01:48:01,920

he was absolutely convincing in his

2300

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:03,840

discussion of what had happened to him

2301

01:48:13,280 --> 01:48:09,360

how far back did he go I don't remember

2302

01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:13,290

but it was like more than you know more

2303

01:48:21,740 --> 01:48:17,280

than 5,000 years we have so many guests

2304

01:48:25,130 --> 01:48:21,750

on this show that have time traveled to

2305

01:48:30,080 --> 01:48:25,140

the distance pass and interacted and

2306

01:48:31,400 --> 01:48:30,090

observed things and in in a very like

2307

01:48:36,740 --> 01:48:31,410

you're saying here in a very vibrant

2308

01:48:40,430 --> 01:48:36,750

detailed manner and the the descriptions

2309

01:48:43,010 --> 01:48:40,440

of this I don't I don't discount what is

2310

01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:43,020

what is going on but I think that in

2311

01:48:50,230 --> 01:48:45,840

large part it's not necessarily

2312

01:48:53,720 --> 01:48:50,240

controllable or is something that is

2313

01:48:55,220 --> 01:48:53,730

it's it's an accident well I think for

2314

01:48:57,680 --> 01:48:55,230

most people it's spontaneous certainly

2315

01:48:59,390 --> 01:48:57,690

it was work I write and what I've read

2316

01:49:01,370 --> 01:48:59,400

about for people who have these

2317

01:49:03,380 --> 01:49:01,380

experiences like all of a sudden whoops

2318

01:49:04,880 --> 01:49:03,390

you know you look around and you're

2319

01:49:07,100 --> 01:49:04,890

seeing things and you're hearing things

2320

01:49:08,690 --> 01:49:07,110

and you're smelling things and you're

2321

01:49:12,050 --> 01:49:08,700

really feeling like you're in a

2322

01:49:15,730 --> 01:49:12,060

different place and it is a thing that

2323

01:49:19,610 --> 01:49:15,740

happened to you now there are other

2324

01:49:21,859 --> 01:49:19,620

historical moments where we have made

2325

01:49:25,229 --> 01:49:21,869

enormous

2326

01:49:26,700 --> 01:49:25,239

jumps in and technology and knowledge

2327

01:49:28,830 --> 01:49:26,710

and you know that's been part of our

2328

01:49:33,120 --> 01:49:28,840

evolution and we can go back to

2329

01:49:36,209 --> 01:49:33,130

different specific instances of say fire

2330

01:49:40,399 --> 01:49:36,219

or the wheel or the domestication of

2331

01:49:44,069 --> 01:49:40,409

wheat or mathematics or astronomy

2332

01:49:46,140 --> 01:49:44,079

physics mathematics all of these you

2333

01:49:49,379 --> 01:49:46,150

know seminal moments throughout human

2334

01:49:52,560 --> 01:49:49,389

history or some have suggested you know

2335

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:52,570

we made et contact others will say that

2336

01:49:58,169 --> 01:49:55,360

it was information from God from the

2337

01:50:00,439 --> 01:49:58,179

heavens well then there's the other part

2338

01:50:03,899 --> 01:50:00,449

with each one of these where you could

2339

01:50:06,780 --> 01:50:03,909

insert the word timetraveler

2340

01:50:10,220 --> 01:50:06,790

in there and and come up with the same

2341

01:50:12,450 --> 01:50:10,230

results what do you think about that I

2342

01:50:15,120 --> 01:50:12,460

think that's a likely possibility I

2343

01:50:19,319 --> 01:50:15,130

think that I was just chatting today

2344

01:50:23,839 --> 01:50:19,329

with a guy who had visited a pyramid in

2345

01:50:27,390 --> 01:50:23,849

Egypt and had noticed that one of the

2346

01:50:30,540 --> 01:50:27,400

drawings on very sort of I guess the art

2347

01:50:32,300 --> 01:50:30,550

on the side of one of the rooms had an

2348

01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:32,310

image of what looked like a transformer

2349

01:50:38,010 --> 01:50:35,920

with electricity coming from it and

2350

01:50:40,160 --> 01:50:38,020

something that looked like an electrical

2351

01:50:44,970 --> 01:50:40,170

outlet and he thought well is that just

2352

01:50:48,500 --> 01:50:44,980

coincidence or because in ancient Egypt

2353

01:50:54,770 --> 01:50:48,510

this should not be something that exists

2354

01:50:57,419 --> 01:50:54,780

or is that time travel or do we have

2355

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,429

sort of transformers and electricity

2356

01:51:02,640 --> 01:50:59,920

because of information that's come

2357

01:51:05,939 --> 01:51:02,650

coming from some common other source

2358

01:51:08,430 --> 01:51:05,949

that keeps coming back to us well we

2359

01:51:13,500 --> 01:51:08,440

have to look at it that way giulia in

2360

01:51:15,600 --> 01:51:13,510

that it may in in each one of these

2361

01:51:16,169 --> 01:51:15,610

instances it's information from the

2362

01:51:21,089 --> 01:51:16,179

future

2363

01:51:23,569 --> 01:51:21,099

they tried to figure it out and so they

2364

01:51:26,609 --> 01:51:23,579

built a wheel because they saw cars

2365

01:51:29,850 --> 01:51:26,619

right in a premonition so now they're

2366

01:51:32,729 --> 01:51:29,860

building carts you know 3,000 years ago

2367

01:51:34,590 --> 01:51:32,739

okay that that makes sense and then you

2368

01:51:38,520 --> 01:51:34,600

have somebody else like Devine

2369

01:51:40,620 --> 01:51:38,530

she who clearly was seeing things and

2370

01:51:44,540 --> 01:51:40,630

designing things that were not part of

2371

01:51:46,380 --> 01:51:44,550

his world helicopters you know tanks

2372

01:51:49,530 --> 01:51:46,390

machine guns

2373

01:51:53,490 --> 01:51:49,540

that's right and so was he visited by a

2374

01:51:55,920 --> 01:51:53,500

time traveler or did he have a

2375

01:51:58,170 --> 01:51:55,930

premonition and Precog of the future

2376
01:52:00,150 --> 01:51:58,180
where he saw a future world and he was

2377
01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:00,160
just trying to replicate it where he was

2378
01:52:05,160 --> 01:52:03,280
at but certainly something happened

2379
01:52:08,760 --> 01:52:05,170
there that was magical and I don't know

2380
01:52:10,800 --> 01:52:08,770
which way to go with it well and I'm not

2381
01:52:15,000 --> 01:52:10,810
sure there's so much of a difference I

2382
01:52:16,290 --> 01:52:15,010
think we're worse it's almost again it's

2383
01:52:18,540 --> 01:52:16,300
one of these things where if you're

2384
01:52:20,250 --> 01:52:18,550
focused on time as this linear past

2385
01:52:22,530 --> 01:52:20,260
present future then there is a

2386
01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:22,540
difference between receiving information

2387
01:52:29,730 --> 01:52:27,760
from the future and and a time traveler

2388
01:52:31,590 --> 01:52:29,740

offering information because it's like a

2389

01:52:36,000 --> 01:52:31,600

direction of causality are you receiving

2390

01:52:37,920 --> 01:52:36,010

or are you on the end of of an action

2391

01:52:41,700 --> 01:52:37,930

but in a way those are the same thing

2392

01:52:43,800 --> 01:52:41,710

what and we haven't even what is time to

2393

01:52:48,990 --> 01:52:43,810

you what's your definition of time okay

2394

01:52:51,480 --> 01:52:49,000

let's get down to that yeah right yeah

2395

01:52:53,580 --> 01:52:51,490

what is time and I you know I used to

2396

01:52:55,470 --> 01:52:53,590

have a good answer for that and the more

2397

01:52:59,040 --> 01:52:55,480

I learned the more I have a really

2398

01:53:04,650 --> 01:52:59,050

horrible answer for that which is time

2399

01:53:09,300 --> 01:53:04,660

is a multifaceted time is not one thing

2400

01:53:13,920 --> 01:53:09,310

it's a it's a multi-faceted construct

2401

01:53:16,260 --> 01:53:13,930

and experience and with with many

2402

01:53:19,620 --> 01:53:16,270

components that seem to be related in

2403

01:53:22,410 --> 01:53:19,630

some way but not always so so there's

2404

01:53:25,890 --> 01:53:22,420

experiential components like order like

2405

01:53:27,780 --> 01:53:25,900

a came before B and there's experience

2406

01:53:29,520 --> 01:53:27,790

real components like duration so this

2407

01:53:32,850 --> 01:53:29,530

conversation lasts a certain amount of

2408

01:53:35,190 --> 01:53:32,860

time and there's experiential components

2409

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:35,200

like synchrony like this came at the

2410

01:53:40,410 --> 01:53:39,040

same time as that we're not which is

2411

01:53:43,590 --> 01:53:40,420

similar but not exactly the same as

2412

01:53:44,970 --> 01:53:43,600

order and and so those are sort of

2413

01:53:48,419 --> 01:53:44,980

experience or components and then

2414

01:53:51,209 --> 01:53:48,429

there's the convey construct component

2415

01:53:53,250 --> 01:53:51,219

about okay so if one thing can become

2416

01:53:56,370 --> 01:53:53,260

before another thing that means things

2417

01:53:58,350 --> 01:53:56,380

come at different times and if things

2418

01:54:01,410 --> 01:53:58,360

come at different times that means

2419

01:54:04,319 --> 01:54:01,420

there's some time that's we're gonna

2420

01:54:06,419 --> 01:54:04,329

label now and that's different from

2421

01:54:08,729 --> 01:54:06,429

other times and if there are other times

2422

01:54:10,979 --> 01:54:08,739

that are not now we're gonna call the

2423

01:54:11,939 --> 01:54:10,989

one that we remember the past and we're

2424

01:54:15,209 --> 01:54:11,949

going to call the one that we don't

2425

01:54:17,429 --> 01:54:15,219

generally remember the future and if

2426

01:54:18,660 --> 01:54:17,439

there's the past in the future then that

2427

01:54:20,219 --> 01:54:18,670

means there's some kind of progression

2428

01:54:21,660 --> 01:54:20,229

now we don't really know that there's

2429

01:54:22,949 --> 01:54:21,670

any kind of progression we don't really

2430

01:54:25,529 --> 01:54:22,959

know that the past and future actually

2431

01:54:28,830 --> 01:54:25,539

exist but these are sort of constructs

2432

01:54:33,509 --> 01:54:28,840

that we draw from our daily experience

2433

01:54:35,819 --> 01:54:33,519

sort of the folk wisdom of time and then

2434

01:54:37,169 --> 01:54:35,829

there's these physical things that we

2435

01:54:39,390 --> 01:54:37,179

could sort of look at and pretend we're

2436

01:54:40,919 --> 01:54:39,400

a fly on the wall and watch as if being

2437

01:54:43,520 --> 01:54:40,929

an observer doesn't affect anything

2438

01:54:46,830 --> 01:54:43,530

which is false but let's say we do that

2439

01:54:48,600 --> 01:54:46,840

then then we can develop these sort of

2440

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:48,610

we might want to call them other

2441

01:54:53,689 --> 01:54:51,760

concepts or other constructs about time

2442

01:54:57,149 --> 01:54:53,699

but the problem is they're all in the

2443

01:54:59,069 --> 01:54:57,159

context of our perception so they're all

2444

01:55:04,160 --> 01:54:59,079

the context of these experience of

2445

01:55:07,739 --> 01:55:04,170

pieces so it's time is almost like

2446

01:55:10,739 --> 01:55:07,749

calling the time it's almost like saying

2447

01:55:14,339 --> 01:55:10,749

the same thing as experience I mean it's

2448

01:55:17,069 --> 01:55:14,349

very hard to differentiate what someone

2449

01:55:21,620 --> 01:55:17,079

means when they say experience if what

2450

01:55:26,219 --> 01:55:21,630

they if they don't mean basically

2451
01:55:29,899 --> 01:55:26,229
feeling time as it goes by I don't know

2452
01:55:36,779 --> 01:55:33,870
we'll see and this is this is my take I

2453
01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:36,789
just want the audience to as simple as

2454
01:55:44,939 --> 01:55:41,920
it may be yeah time to me it's just a

2455
01:55:49,229 --> 01:55:44,949
watch that's what time is time is a

2456
01:55:55,439 --> 01:55:49,239
clock time is something that we were

2457
01:55:58,890 --> 01:55:55,449
given to measure that's it and without

2458
01:56:01,950 --> 01:55:58,900
without clocks or watches to remind us

2459
01:56:04,350 --> 01:56:01,960
of what time it is or

2460
01:56:06,750 --> 01:56:04,360
how much time has passed or how we can

2461
01:56:09,959 --> 01:56:06,760
anticipate how long the next hour is

2462
01:56:12,209 --> 01:56:09,969
going to be is only because of clocks

2463
01:56:14,540 --> 01:56:12,219

and watches the mechanical

2464

01:56:18,630 --> 01:56:14,550

representation of it other than that

2465

01:56:20,940 --> 01:56:18,640

time doesn't really exist exist because

2466

01:56:27,180 --> 01:56:20,950

nobody at time is different to everybody

2467

01:56:28,530 --> 01:56:27,190

if you try to have somebody gauge how

2468

01:56:30,570 --> 01:56:28,540

much time is passed

2469

01:56:33,240 --> 01:56:30,580

it's all relative to that individual and

2470

01:56:36,060 --> 01:56:33,250

nobody is right about it and if you if

2471

01:56:37,680 --> 01:56:36,070

you if you take the Sun out of it

2472

01:56:39,900 --> 01:56:37,690

right if you take the Sun out of it and

2473

01:56:42,840 --> 01:56:39,910

put somebody in a room without any

2474

01:56:45,570 --> 01:56:42,850

clocks in it it's different they're not

2475

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:45,580

gonna even have a clue to what's really

2476

01:56:50,459 --> 01:56:48,400

going on right well I mean their their

2477

01:56:53,610 --> 01:56:50,469

circadian rhythm will gradually start

2478

01:56:56,040 --> 01:56:53,620

shifting so yeah I mean a lot of it is

2479

01:56:58,770 --> 01:56:56,050

taught and there are cultures in which

2480

01:57:00,740 --> 01:56:58,780

so I agree with that assessment of a lot

2481

01:57:05,010 --> 01:57:00,750

of it is this construct that's taught

2482

01:57:06,690 --> 01:57:05,020

culturally and sort of yep mostly within

2483

01:57:10,290 --> 01:57:06,700

our culture and linguistically I guess

2484

01:57:13,950 --> 01:57:10,300

but there are cultures in which you

2485

01:57:16,620 --> 01:57:13,960

don't use the past tense unless you know

2486

01:57:17,729 --> 01:57:16,630

about something so as soon as you know

2487

01:57:19,440 --> 01:57:17,739

about something then it goes in your

2488

01:57:21,060 --> 01:57:19,450

past test but if someone else doesn't

2489

01:57:23,220 --> 01:57:21,070

know about it it's still in their

2490

01:57:26,430 --> 01:57:23,230

present tense so it's like if I asked

2491

01:57:30,900 --> 01:57:26,440

you who won the Detroit Detroit Tigers

2492

01:57:33,090 --> 01:57:30,910

game you you might say or I could say

2493

01:57:34,680 --> 01:57:33,100

who will win and you would understand

2494

01:57:37,590 --> 01:57:34,690

that even though half an hour ago you

2495

01:57:40,590 --> 01:57:37,600

figured out that the Detroit Tigers won

2496

01:57:42,030 --> 01:57:40,600

you'd say the Detroit Tigers won and I

2497

01:57:44,670 --> 01:57:42,040

said no I'm so excited that they'll win

2498

01:57:47,940 --> 01:57:44,680

and then okay now I know okay now they

2499

01:57:50,430 --> 01:57:47,950

won so there's cultures in which it's

2500

01:57:52,020 --> 01:57:50,440

the knowledge of the individual

2501
01:57:54,120 --> 01:57:52,030
knowledge of an event that puts it into

2502
01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:54,130
the past not some sort of group shared

2503
01:58:00,270 --> 01:57:57,040
idea yeah that's heavy

2504
01:58:04,140 --> 01:58:00,280
yeah that's heavy yeah okay yeah you

2505
01:58:06,330 --> 01:58:04,150
just made me think no that's that's a

2506
01:58:08,370 --> 01:58:06,340
really that's a really heavy way to look

2507
01:58:11,600 --> 01:58:08,380
at it because it is exactly what the

2508
01:58:14,880 --> 01:58:11,610
experience is or the experience that was

2509
01:58:15,490 --> 01:58:14,890
so let's take a quick break right here

2510
01:58:17,920 --> 01:58:15,500
we've got a

2511
01:58:21,210 --> 01:58:17,930
that and then when we come back I'm

2512
01:58:24,400 --> 01:58:21,220
going to talk about some historical some

2513
01:58:26,710 --> 01:58:24,410

historical events that I want to remind

2514

01:58:29,260 --> 01:58:26,720

everybody of when it comes to the

2515

01:58:31,840 --> 01:58:29,270

possibility of time travel because it's

2516

01:58:33,730 --> 01:58:31,850

been around for thousands of years this

2517

01:58:36,040 --> 01:58:33,740

has faded black I'm here to be Church I

2518

01:58:37,060 --> 01:58:36,050

guess tonight Julian Maas bridge we'll

2519

01:58:45,390 --> 01:58:37,070

be right back stay with us

2520

01:58:51,220 --> 01:58:48,670

this is kera digital broadcasting

2521

01:58:54,490 --> 01:58:51,230

station Salt Lake City Utah

2522

01:58:56,170 --> 01:58:54,500

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2523

01:58:57,190 --> 01:58:56,180

a major health issue and it's only

2524

01:58:59,110 --> 01:58:57,200

getting worse

2525

01:59:00,940 --> 01:58:59,120

municipalities can't keep up standards

2526

01:59:04,060 --> 01:59:00,950

have dropped and pollutants are

2527

01:59:05,860 --> 01:59:04,070

increasing where does it all end it ends

2528

01:59:07,600 --> 01:59:05,870

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2529

01:59:09,670 --> 01:59:07,610

your home with hydrant cares advanced

2530

01:59:12,070 --> 01:59:09,680

systems available at wave home solutions

2531

01:59:13,540 --> 01:59:12,080

no less than the best purification

2532

01:59:15,610 --> 01:59:13,550

materials and processes have been

2533

01:59:17,320 --> 01:59:15,620

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2534

01:59:19,960 --> 01:59:17,330

with healthy clean water for drinking

2535

01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:19,970

cooking and showering hydro care far

2536

01:59:25,000 --> 01:59:21,920

surpasses the competition in removing

2537

01:59:27,970 --> 01:59:25,010

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2538

01:59:29,980 --> 01:59:27,980

limescale and much more don't settle for

2539

01:59:31,870 --> 01:59:29,990

less when it comes to your water we'll

2540

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:31,880

take care of the toughest water problems

2541

01:59:36,640 --> 01:59:33,920

for you whether it's from a city or well

2542

01:59:38,680 --> 01:59:36,650

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2543

01:59:40,570 --> 01:59:38,690

information call eight eight eight nine

2544

01:59:43,960 --> 01:59:40,580

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2545

01:59:46,240 --> 01:59:43,970

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2546

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:46,250

water one two three comm that's best

2547

01:59:53,080 --> 01:59:49,760

water one two three comm

2548

01:59:55,490 --> 01:59:53,090

for help they comfortable

2549

01:59:57,130 --> 01:59:55,500

your contact for current news and

2550

02:00:01,040 --> 01:59:57,140

trending topics

2551
02:00:03,170 --> 02:00:01,050
KCRA radio.com does your basement or

2552
02:00:04,880 --> 02:00:03,180
crawl space have a damp musty smell well

2553
02:00:07,070 --> 02:00:04,890
watch out that's a sign of too much

2554
02:00:08,930 --> 02:00:07,080
moisture and not enough ventilation and

2555
02:00:10,640 --> 02:00:08,940
that can mean increased mold growth and

2556
02:00:12,410 --> 02:00:10,650
their build-up of harmful toxins and

2557
02:00:14,720 --> 02:00:12,420
gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

2558
02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:14,730
it just circulates the same unhealthy

2559
02:00:19,130 --> 02:00:17,040
air now there's a better way to remove

2560
02:00:21,500 --> 02:00:19,140
these dangers and odors it's with the

2561
02:00:23,330 --> 02:00:21,510
computerized wave moisture control unit

2562
02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:23,340
that reduces moisture and expels

2563
02:00:26,960 --> 02:00:24,960

pollutants we replaced our old

2564

02:00:29,210 --> 02:00:26,970

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2565

02:00:31,610 --> 02:00:29,220

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2566

02:00:33,590 --> 02:00:31,620

the musty smell is gone wave units

2567

02:00:36,020 --> 02:00:33,600

require no maintenance no buckets of

2568

02:00:37,940 --> 02:00:36,030

water or filters and costs only pennies

2569

02:00:39,710 --> 02:00:37,950

a day to run breathe better live

2570

02:00:42,140 --> 02:00:39,720

healthier with an affordable no

2571

02:00:44,480 --> 02:00:42,150

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2572

02:00:47,810 --> 02:00:44,490

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2573

02:00:53,510 --> 02:00:47,820

eight seven one seven wave or busy dry

2574

02:00:59,930 --> 02:00:56,370

we own solutions

2575

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:02,220

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2576

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:04,239

and I only drink

2577

02:01:09,870 --> 02:01:07,360

fade to black blend coffee from River

2578

02:01:12,810 --> 02:01:09,880

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2579

02:01:16,919 --> 02:01:12,820

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2580

02:01:19,410 --> 02:01:16,929

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2581

02:01:21,870 --> 02:01:19,420

being tired well then it's time to get

2582

02:01:24,240 --> 02:01:21,880

the tea hey it's Leeza here to tell you

2583

02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:24,250

about this all-natural all organic tea

2584

02:01:27,689 --> 02:01:26,080

I've been drinking that has had great

2585

02:01:30,630 --> 02:01:27,699

results for over 20 years

2586

02:01:32,459 --> 02:01:30,640

it's called life changed tea and it's

2587

02:01:35,100 --> 02:01:32,469

specially formulated to help detoxify

2588

02:01:37,770 --> 02:01:35,110

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2589

02:01:39,149 --> 02:01:37,780

blood all at once the colon is one of

2590

02:01:41,939 --> 02:01:39,159

the most ignored organs in the human

2591

02:01:43,740 --> 02:01:41,949

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2592

02:01:45,750 --> 02:01:43,750

from the body the less time that way

2593

02:01:47,700 --> 02:01:45,760

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2594

02:01:49,620 --> 02:01:47,710

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2595

02:01:51,479 --> 02:01:49,630

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2596

02:01:54,540 --> 02:01:51,489

intruders from our entire digestive

2597

02:01:56,880 --> 02:01:54,550

system and get this weight loss can be a

2598

02:01:59,100 --> 02:01:56,890

side effect and with continued use of

2599

02:02:01,500 --> 02:01:59,110

the tea you can experience clearer

2600

02:02:04,169 --> 02:02:01,510

healthier younger looking skin increased

2601
02:02:05,580 --> 02:02:04,179
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2602
02:02:08,459 --> 02:02:05,590
if you're tired of being tired

2603
02:02:12,360 --> 02:02:08,469
get the life change tea at get the tea

2604
02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:12,370
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2605
02:02:17,010 --> 02:02:15,280
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2606
02:02:19,320 --> 02:02:17,020
when you're on the road with limited

2607
02:02:21,240 --> 02:02:19,330
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2608
02:02:24,000 --> 02:02:21,250
listen to every minute a fade to black

2609
02:02:27,120 --> 02:02:24,010
by just calling six oh five five six two

2610
02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:27,130
four four eight two no smartphone app or

2611
02:02:31,680 --> 02:02:29,440
internet needed it saves your data plan

2612
02:02:35,040 --> 02:02:31,690
and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2613
02:02:37,320 --> 02:02:35,050

minutes just call six oh five five six

2614

02:02:39,780 --> 02:02:37,330

two four four eight two you can listen

2615

02:02:47,630 --> 02:02:39,790

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2616

02:02:47,640 --> 02:02:51,680

[Music]

2617

02:02:58,080 --> 02:02:53,970

you want to know a secret

2618

02:03:01,020 --> 02:02:58,090

I love bullies I really love ponies I'm

2619

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,030

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2620

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:04,560

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2621

02:03:14,790 --> 02:03:12,660

this is fade to black

2622

02:03:18,480 --> 02:03:14,800

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2623

02:03:20,860 --> 02:03:18,490

radio network at K GRA the global radio

2624

02:03:34,209 --> 02:03:20,870

alliance

2625

02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:37,729

welcome back fade to black I'm here your

2626
02:03:43,609 --> 02:03:39,599
host Jimmy Church your time-traveling

2627
02:03:46,520 --> 02:03:43,619
host our guest tonight Julia mas Burrage

2628
02:03:49,010 --> 02:03:46,530
PhD we're talking about her new book

2629
02:03:50,839 --> 02:03:49,020
that she wrote with a Teresa Chung I'm

2630
02:03:53,540 --> 02:03:50,849
holding it up to the cameras right here

2631
02:03:56,780 --> 02:03:53,550
it's a the premonition code the book is

2632
02:03:58,520 --> 02:03:56,790
is phenomenal and time travel Julia I

2633
02:04:01,280 --> 02:03:58,530
discussed on the show all the time going

2634
02:04:03,950 --> 02:04:01,290
back to the very first broadcast of the

2635
02:04:08,930 --> 02:04:03,960
show it was one of my interest over the

2636
02:04:12,080 --> 02:04:08,940
years and I I look back to different

2637
02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:12,090
historical situations every culture

2638
02:04:21,140 --> 02:04:14,639

whether it was ancient India ancient

2639

02:04:26,810 --> 02:04:21,150

Japan Greece Rome Egypt of course all

2640

02:04:28,700 --> 02:04:26,820

had their own time travelers and they it

2641

02:04:30,859 --> 02:04:28,710

was part of for them not only their

2642

02:04:34,520 --> 02:04:30,869

ancient writings but part of the

2643

02:04:36,589 --> 02:04:34,530

historical record and I have always

2644

02:04:40,129 --> 02:04:36,599

asked the question were these genuine

2645

02:04:43,359 --> 02:04:40,139

time travelers or was it their interest

2646

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:43,369

in time travel and and if you go back to

2647

02:04:50,120 --> 02:04:46,800

the way that cultures were thinking

2648

02:04:52,209 --> 02:04:50,130

5,000 years ago 4000 years ago I don't

2649

02:04:55,580 --> 02:04:52,219

know if science fiction came into play

2650

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:55,590

you know and to talk about time travel

2651
02:05:01,280 --> 02:04:58,560
and time machines and the ability to to

2652
02:05:03,500 --> 02:05:01,290
do this was it just because there was

2653
02:05:06,740 --> 02:05:03,510
always this fascination with time travel

2654
02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:06,750
or that time travelers were actually

2655
02:05:13,089 --> 02:05:09,960
part of what was going on and and they

2656
02:05:16,430 --> 02:05:13,099
just wrote about it what do you think

2657
02:05:19,339 --> 02:05:16,440
well you know a time travel I used to

2658
02:05:21,200 --> 02:05:19,349
think as a kid the best way to for

2659
02:05:23,209 --> 02:05:21,210
science to proceed is to not do any

2660
02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:23,219
science except for try to solve time

2661
02:05:26,180 --> 02:05:24,719
travel because once you solve time

2662
02:05:28,580 --> 02:05:26,190
travel you can do all the other stuff

2663
02:05:30,080 --> 02:05:28,590

you missed right like you can go back

2664

02:05:31,399 --> 02:05:30,090

and care all the people of cancer once

2665

02:05:33,050 --> 02:05:31,409

you figure out cancer and stuff like

2666

02:05:34,729 --> 02:05:33,060

that so it basically solves all the

2667

02:05:37,550 --> 02:05:34,739

other problems by basically giving you

2668

02:05:39,770 --> 02:05:37,560

more time so it seems to me that

2669

02:05:41,720 --> 02:05:39,780

eventually we'll figure that out and if

2670

02:05:44,359 --> 02:05:41,730

we do there's no reason to believe we

2671

02:05:45,479 --> 02:05:44,369

won't have traveled back to whatever

2672

02:05:48,089 --> 02:05:45,489

time it's

2673

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:48,099

that there aren't limits on that now

2674

02:05:54,810 --> 02:05:51,280

what is yeah what about some of the more

2675

02:06:00,180 --> 02:05:54,820

modern versions of time travelers like

2676

02:06:03,629 --> 02:06:00,190

John Titor for instance John Titor you'd

2677

02:06:07,770 --> 02:06:03,639

have to remind me who that is okay we

2678

02:06:13,370 --> 02:06:07,780

don't that's a whole nother show okay

2679

02:06:18,569 --> 02:06:13,380

John Titor started posting he's surfaced

2680

02:06:23,489 --> 02:06:18,579

in in 2000 2001 and claimed to be from

2681

02:06:26,910 --> 02:06:23,499

the Year 2036 and that he had he was

2682

02:06:32,029 --> 02:06:26,920

posting on some bulletin boards and some

2683

02:06:35,100 --> 02:06:32,039

forms and posted photographs he posted

2684

02:06:37,399 --> 02:06:35,110

the manual for his time machine he

2685

02:06:42,180 --> 02:06:37,409

posted a picture of his time machine and

2686

02:06:44,850 --> 02:06:42,190

explained how he did it very very

2687

02:06:48,359 --> 02:06:44,860

technical in nature he said that he had

2688

02:06:54,569 --> 02:06:48,369

traveled back to 1975 to get this IBM

2689

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,579

computer that they needed in 2036 to fix

2690

02:07:01,470 --> 02:06:57,280

the computer issues that they had then

2691

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:01,480

in 2036 because they went through a

2692

02:07:07,140 --> 02:07:04,960

nuclear war Society had changed like

2693

02:07:09,629 --> 02:07:07,150

2000 two-thirds of the world's

2694

02:07:11,850 --> 02:07:09,639

population had died it was a different

2695

02:07:14,339 --> 02:07:11,860

world then but he but they had figured

2696

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:14,349

out time travel so he had to go back to

2697

02:07:22,439 --> 02:07:18,880

1975 he stopped by the year 2000 for

2698

02:07:26,899 --> 02:07:22,449

personal reasons and one to visit his

2699

02:07:30,200 --> 02:07:26,909

family see himself who was a youngster

2700

02:07:33,209 --> 02:07:30,210

and when he met himself he was

2701

02:07:37,200 --> 02:07:33,219

introduced to his younger self as his

2702

02:07:40,770 --> 02:07:37,210

uncle right and and so he stopped by

2703

02:07:43,739 --> 02:07:40,780

just to let everybody know what was

2704

02:07:47,850 --> 02:07:43,749

going on and anybody could ask questions

2705

02:07:51,560 --> 02:07:47,860

and so he hung out for a few months in

2706

02:07:54,779 --> 02:07:51,570

2000 and it was riveting Julia riveting

2707

02:07:56,759 --> 02:07:54,789

and the crazy thing is he said okay well

2708

02:07:57,959 --> 02:07:56,769

you know what this is like my last post

2709

02:08:03,500 --> 02:07:57,969

I got to go

2710

02:08:07,919 --> 02:08:03,510

know I'll see you guys later and then

2711

02:08:11,609 --> 02:08:07,929

gone never posted again he left us with

2712

02:08:16,549 --> 02:08:11,619

these photographs with these technical

2713

02:08:20,160 --> 02:08:16,559

manuals and and other things that were

2714

02:08:24,270 --> 02:08:20,170

very direct but we have those but he's

2715

02:08:26,160 --> 02:08:24,280

gone and he hasn't come back and and the

2716

02:08:29,520 --> 02:08:26,170

other day other crazy part about John

2717

02:08:30,469 --> 02:08:29,530

Peter is that if it was some elaborate

2718

02:08:34,500 --> 02:08:30,479

hoax

2719

02:08:37,229 --> 02:08:34,510

nobody's been busted it's one of the

2720

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:37,239

most fascinating stories out there so

2721

02:08:44,279 --> 02:08:39,280

yeah there you go there's your homework

2722

02:08:46,259 --> 02:08:44,289

tonight okay yeah I feel yeah I feel bad

2723

02:08:48,750 --> 02:08:46,269

for you because the next couple of weeks

2724

02:08:51,810 --> 02:08:48,760

you're going down the John Titor rabbit

2725

02:08:53,279 --> 02:08:51,820

hole well and it looks to me like he's

2726

02:08:56,219 --> 02:08:53,289

made some predictions that were

2727

02:08:58,140 --> 02:08:56,229

incorrect and you know you could argue

2728

02:09:01,290 --> 02:08:58,150

either way on that you could argue well

2729

02:09:02,939 --> 02:09:01,300

so that shows that he's bogus or you

2730

02:09:04,770 --> 02:09:02,949

could argue well that shows that when

2731

02:09:07,140 --> 02:09:04,780

you start to mess with time it changes

2732

02:09:10,640 --> 02:09:07,150

what happens right so there's no way to

2733

02:09:15,899 --> 02:09:10,650

really test it so I guess my thought is

2734

02:09:17,399 --> 02:09:15,909

you know he's what he's either a person

2735

02:09:19,049 --> 02:09:17,409

who was a lot of attention or he's

2736

02:09:20,520 --> 02:09:19,059

delusional or he's a person who's

2737

02:09:21,689 --> 02:09:20,530

actually a time traveler and so those

2738

02:09:24,089 --> 02:09:21,699

are sort of the three possibilities

2739

02:09:28,290 --> 02:09:24,099

right well no you're you're you're

2740

02:09:32,459 --> 02:09:28,300

barely at the surface oh you have no

2741

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:32,469

idea no idea see the thing is about John

2742

02:09:44,160 --> 02:09:40,719

Titor is the the stuff that he discussed

2743

02:09:46,109 --> 02:09:44,170

which was hardcore physics quantum

2744

02:09:48,600 --> 02:09:46,119

theory quantum mechanics of course

2745

02:09:50,759 --> 02:09:48,610

gravity and time travel and those

2746

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:50,769

complications and how they solved it

2747

02:09:55,620 --> 02:09:53,199

it's all there but then you get into the

2748

02:09:58,680 --> 02:09:55,630

computer aspects of it and the knowledge

2749

02:10:02,790 --> 02:09:58,690

of the computer world and going back to

2750

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:02,800

this 1975 computers IBM 5100 there's

2751

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:05,440

that part of it then you have the

2752

02:10:09,700 --> 02:10:08,079

model-making somehow this time machine

2753

02:10:15,940 --> 02:10:09,710

the photographs are there

2754

02:10:18,490 --> 02:10:15,950

that was built and the the graphics the

2755

02:10:20,800 --> 02:10:18,500

design and all of that then you have the

2756

02:10:23,050 --> 02:10:20,810

design of the manuals and the technical

2757

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:23,060

writing that is involved there and

2758

02:10:27,130 --> 02:10:25,520

everything else that comes into play it

2759

02:10:30,280 --> 02:10:27,140

wasn't just one person we're talking

2760

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:30,290

about a team of people to get all of

2761

02:10:35,140 --> 02:10:32,960

this stuff done and the hoax pulled off

2762

02:10:38,350 --> 02:10:35,150

nobody's been busted nobody's come

2763

02:10:39,459 --> 02:10:38,360

forward where is the time machine let's

2764

02:10:42,820 --> 02:10:39,469

say it was a hoax

2765

02:10:45,160 --> 02:10:42,830

well somebody would have surfaced by now

2766

02:10:47,260 --> 02:10:45,170

going here's the time machine this is

2767

02:10:49,420 --> 02:10:47,270

how we did it we built it like this we

2768

02:10:51,190 --> 02:10:49,430

did the graphics here this is how we

2769

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:51,200

took the photographs this is how we did

2770

02:10:54,610 --> 02:10:52,880

the laser stuff that we did this and

2771

02:10:56,770 --> 02:10:54,620

this is how we did the science is that

2772

02:10:58,420 --> 02:10:56,780

we did the physics of it but not

2773

02:11:04,240 --> 02:10:58,430

nobody's been caught

2774

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:04,250

was a hoax it wouldn't have been one

2775

02:11:10,810 --> 02:11:08,719

person let's say let's say it's real I

2776

02:11:12,100 --> 02:11:10,820

mean I'm I'm I don't know anything about

2777

02:11:15,700 --> 02:11:12,110

this so I'm just shooting from the hip

2778

02:11:19,300 --> 02:11:15,710

but let's say it's real we need to think

2779

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:19,310

about what are the motivations about him

2780

02:11:23,709 --> 02:11:21,920

revealing his status because I'm sure if

2781

02:11:27,459 --> 02:11:23,719

we get time travel down for physical

2782

02:11:28,990 --> 02:11:27,469

time travel people will have traveled

2783

02:11:32,590 --> 02:11:29,000

here who haven't revealed their status

2784

02:11:35,440 --> 02:11:32,600

so what is it I feel like it's important

2785

02:11:38,380 --> 02:11:35,450

for us to understand if this is a real

2786

02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,390

time traveler right why this particular

2787

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:40,400

trying traveler needed to reveal his

2788

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,719

status and what that tells us about what

2789

02:11:50,200 --> 02:11:46,880

was going on there is that like a trial

2790

02:11:53,530 --> 02:11:50,210

balloon right totally totally and so one

2791

02:11:56,050 --> 02:11:53,540

of the and I I suggest this to anybody

2792

02:12:00,220 --> 02:11:56,060

when they go in it's like John Titor 101

2793

02:12:04,900 --> 02:12:00,230

the first thing that you have to do to

2794

02:12:07,360 --> 02:12:04,910

take it all in is look at his post so go

2795

02:12:10,240 --> 02:12:07,370

back to the original post hello it's me

2796

02:12:11,709 --> 02:12:10,250

I'm here I'm a time traveler ask me any

2797

02:12:13,540 --> 02:12:11,719

question you want you know go back to

2798

02:12:16,000 --> 02:12:13,550

that first post and go through all of

2799

02:12:18,520 --> 02:12:16,010

the threads and go through each one and

2800

02:12:21,880 --> 02:12:18,530

see how he interacted with everybody and

2801
02:12:22,549 --> 02:12:21,890
answered their questions he dealt with

2802
02:12:28,099 --> 02:12:22,559
paradigm

2803
02:12:30,290 --> 02:12:28,109
says he dealt with not only the

2804
02:12:33,319 --> 02:12:30,300
possibility of his predictions being

2805
02:12:36,109 --> 02:12:33,329
wrong or right but how we dealt with it

2806
02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:36,119
with alternative timelines there's that

2807
02:12:43,099 --> 02:12:38,719
part of it and then the other thing that

2808
02:12:46,189 --> 02:12:43,109
and all of this is in his post when he

2809
02:12:48,919 --> 02:12:46,199
the you know he's got a time machine so

2810
02:12:51,379 --> 02:12:48,929
if you go and and he talked about

2811
02:12:54,109 --> 02:12:51,389
physically what happens you know when he

2812
02:12:58,819 --> 02:12:54,119
time travels all of the stuff that he

2813
02:13:01,639 --> 02:12:58,829

dealt with with with gravity and and the

2814

02:13:03,529 --> 02:13:01,649

positioning and how you ended up and

2815

02:13:05,089 --> 02:13:03,539

terra firma and not in the middle of the

2816

02:13:07,069 --> 02:13:05,099

ocean or out in the middle of space

2817

02:13:11,389 --> 02:13:07,079

floating around right because the earth

2818

02:13:14,329 --> 02:13:11,399

is moving and so he talked about that

2819

02:13:16,879 --> 02:13:14,339

science of it in a way that nobody had

2820

02:13:19,839 --> 02:13:16,889

dealt with time machines or time travel

2821

02:13:23,719 --> 02:13:19,849

in the past and it was in such a direct

2822

02:13:26,989 --> 02:13:23,729

manner that it forced everybody to step

2823

02:13:29,239 --> 02:13:26,999

back and go well man this this has got

2824

02:13:31,790 --> 02:13:29,249

to be real because it had never been

2825

02:13:35,869 --> 02:13:31,800

discussed before it's a very interesting

2826

02:13:39,229 --> 02:13:35,879

situation now again he's never been

2827

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:39,239

busted right nobody has been able to

2828

02:13:44,239 --> 02:13:41,760

figure this out some think that they

2829

02:13:46,879 --> 02:13:44,249

have but it's it's none of it is

2830

02:13:50,599 --> 02:13:46,889

concrete it's very interesting it's it's

2831

02:13:53,379 --> 02:13:50,609

it's one of the crazy and for you not

2832

02:13:56,839 --> 02:13:53,389

knowing about John Titor which I find

2833

02:13:59,239 --> 02:13:56,849

really interesting is that you're gonna

2834

02:14:02,089 --> 02:13:59,249

go and and check this out and look into

2835

02:14:04,549 --> 02:14:02,099

it you're educated you're you're

2836

02:14:07,279 --> 02:14:04,559

professional and you're gonna come to

2837

02:14:08,869 --> 02:14:07,289

your own conclusions too so I can't wait

2838

02:14:11,239 --> 02:14:08,879

to talk to you in the future about John

2839

02:14:13,639 --> 02:14:11,249

Titor cool all right

2840

02:14:17,000 --> 02:14:13,649

well so I will check it out but I think

2841

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:17,010

that what's it's intriguing to think

2842

02:14:22,609 --> 02:14:20,159

about sort of the motivations behind

2843

02:14:25,399 --> 02:14:22,619

things and so one could imagine if

2844

02:14:27,529 --> 02:14:25,409

there's some kind of if we figure out

2845

02:14:30,109 --> 02:14:27,539

physical time travel that includes sort

2846

02:14:32,299 --> 02:14:30,119

of containing your emotions your

2847

02:14:35,809 --> 02:14:32,309

consciousness your memories basically

2848

02:14:36,860 --> 02:14:35,819

taking you physically back in time that

2849

02:14:41,840 --> 02:14:36,870

there will be people who

2850

02:14:44,960 --> 02:14:41,850

come back for egoic reasons and people

2851
02:14:46,820 --> 02:14:44,970
who come back for utilitarian reasons

2852
02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:46,830
and people that come back for sort of

2853
02:14:50,960 --> 02:14:49,320
self-transcendent reasons and so all

2854
02:14:52,280 --> 02:14:50,970
just like there's people who do all

2855
02:14:56,420 --> 02:14:52,290
sorts of different things for different

2856
02:14:59,870 --> 02:14:56,430
motivations now and so I'm just curious

2857
02:15:03,650 --> 02:14:59,880
about what are the motivations to reveal

2858
02:15:06,290 --> 02:15:03,660
your status as a time traveler are you

2859
02:15:08,150 --> 02:15:06,300
how is that an egoic sort of I know more

2860
02:15:10,460 --> 02:15:08,160
than you do kind of thing or are there

2861
02:15:12,320 --> 02:15:10,470
actual yeah I think it's really

2862
02:15:14,570 --> 02:15:12,330
important to think about that well and

2863
02:15:16,190 --> 02:15:14,580

it's a you brought this up at the

2864

02:15:20,660 --> 02:15:16,200

beginning of a show if you are a time

2865

02:15:24,620 --> 02:15:20,670

traveler do you want to reveal who you

2866

02:15:28,610 --> 02:15:24,630

are look if you being who you are today

2867

02:15:31,940 --> 02:15:28,620

and you went back to Jerusalem to the

2868

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:31,950

crucifixion you're gonna stand out right

2869

02:15:38,150 --> 02:15:35,040

and yeah and that's it you've got to

2870

02:15:40,160 --> 02:15:38,160

figure out a way not to not to blend in

2871

02:15:42,320 --> 02:15:40,170

with society but not to be seen at all

2872

02:15:45,230 --> 02:15:42,330

whatsoever you don't want to blend in

2873

02:15:48,170 --> 02:15:45,240

you don't want to be seen at all right

2874

02:15:52,580 --> 02:15:48,180

that's it that you your life would end

2875

02:15:58,010 --> 02:15:52,590

at that point but the today there was a

2876

02:16:01,550 --> 02:15:58,020

couple of well I'll just get specific

2877

02:16:06,020 --> 02:16:01,560

the Rendlesham forest UFO incident that

2878

02:16:12,980 --> 02:16:06,030

happened in the early 80s 1980 that

2879

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:12,990

incident was classified as a UFO landing

2880

02:16:17,540 --> 02:16:16,320

and the the government did there you

2881

02:16:19,400 --> 02:16:17,550

know the reports are there the

2882

02:16:21,440 --> 02:16:19,410

eyewitnesses are there we know when and

2883

02:16:25,490 --> 02:16:21,450

where it happened that's all documented

2884

02:16:27,200 --> 02:16:25,500

but Jim Penniston said that when he went

2885

02:16:30,380 --> 02:16:27,210

up and touched the craft that he got a

2886

02:16:34,820 --> 02:16:30,390

download and that information that hit

2887

02:16:37,910 --> 02:16:34,830

him was that they told him that they

2888

02:16:40,879 --> 02:16:37,920

weren't alien they weren't ETS but they

2889

02:16:43,070 --> 02:16:40,889

were us from the future did you know

2890

02:16:46,010 --> 02:16:43,080

that I talked with Jeff creep all who

2891

02:16:47,360 --> 02:16:46,020

are crippled Weibull who right yeah who

2892

02:16:48,830 --> 02:16:47,370

studies this stuff and I was at a

2893

02:16:50,719 --> 02:16:48,840

conference where he was and we were

2894

02:16:52,189 --> 02:16:50,729

talking about this and I said

2895

02:16:54,259 --> 02:16:52,199

I was so proud of myself I said oh I

2896

02:16:55,849 --> 02:16:54,269

have this theory that you know ETS are

2897

02:16:57,290 --> 02:16:55,859

us from the future and he said he looked

2898

02:16:59,179 --> 02:16:57,300

at me and he said you know that's the

2899

02:17:02,899 --> 02:16:59,189

number one most mundane explanation I

2900

02:17:04,700 --> 02:17:02,909

hear yeah it was all excited about that

2901

02:17:06,139 --> 02:17:04,710

theory and he's like yeah a lot of

2902

02:17:08,089 --> 02:17:06,149

people think that that's pretty common

2903

02:17:09,889 --> 02:17:08,099

which is interesting that that's

2904

02:17:12,700 --> 02:17:09,899

occurring to a lot of people doesn't

2905

02:17:15,709 --> 02:17:12,710

mean it's right it's just interesting

2906

02:17:16,939 --> 02:17:15,719

it's I think that is a totally

2907

02:17:20,660 --> 02:17:16,949

reasonable explanation of that

2908

02:17:24,080 --> 02:17:20,670

phenomenon well it resolves the the

2909

02:17:27,439 --> 02:17:24,090

distance and and time aspect of

2910

02:17:30,919 --> 02:17:27,449

traveling to or in between the stars

2911

02:17:33,679 --> 02:17:30,929

that it you know the the ETS that we see

2912

02:17:36,080 --> 02:17:33,689

today are us and they're from here so

2913

02:17:39,200 --> 02:17:36,090

that resolves these vast distances of

2914

02:17:43,219 --> 02:17:39,210

space right and and I could I could

2915

02:17:47,629 --> 02:17:43,229

understand that I I really can but if if

2916

02:17:51,229 --> 02:17:47,639

we are like you in the Hot Tub Time

2917

02:17:53,479 --> 02:17:51,239

Machine they're up at noetic that's an

2918

02:17:56,179 --> 02:17:53,489

example of something that's happening

2919

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:56,189

were quite possibly they weren't

2920

02:18:00,109 --> 02:17:57,840

traveling vast distances they were

2921

02:18:02,929 --> 02:18:00,119

actually here and they showed you at

2922

02:18:05,419 --> 02:18:02,939

that moment and it resolves all of these

2923

02:18:06,290 --> 02:18:05,429

complex questions well it sounded also

2924

02:18:08,929 --> 02:18:06,300

like they were listening to our

2925

02:18:10,040 --> 02:18:08,939

conversations like they're listening to

2926

02:18:11,629 --> 02:18:10,050

us talk about what wait how would you

2927

02:18:13,309 --> 02:18:11,639

come back well probably isn't alien well

2928

02:18:16,069 --> 02:18:13,319

you know I feel like something's gonna

2929

02:18:18,559 --> 02:18:16,079

happen well boom so yeah it does exactly

2930

02:18:20,859 --> 02:18:18,569

it there's this also idea of I was

2931

02:18:23,089 --> 02:18:20,869

talking with folks today you know

2932

02:18:25,040 --> 02:18:23,099

mathematicians and physicists are some

2933

02:18:27,589 --> 02:18:25,050

of them are fond of creating other

2934

02:18:29,089 --> 02:18:27,599

dimensions or thinking about the

2935

02:18:30,379 --> 02:18:29,099

necessity of having other dimensions

2936

02:18:33,799 --> 02:18:30,389

beyond the three of space and one of

2937

02:18:35,719 --> 02:18:33,809

time and certainly you could also tell

2938

02:18:38,660 --> 02:18:35,729

the story and this might be an

2939

02:18:43,459 --> 02:18:38,670

equivalent story that that ETS are extra

2940

02:18:45,109 --> 02:18:43,469

dimensional beings and maybe that's the

2941

02:18:46,519 --> 02:18:45,119

same thing as saying it's us time

2942

02:18:48,529 --> 02:18:46,529

traveling from the future maybe we use

2943

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:48,539

extra dimensions to do that so I I think

2944

02:18:52,729 --> 02:18:50,099

a lot of these concepts could come

2945

02:18:54,589 --> 02:18:52,739

together and become less complicated if

2946

02:18:56,059 --> 02:18:54,599

we could work it out a lot of this I

2947

02:18:57,379 --> 02:18:56,069

mean I just want to say this is all

2948

02:18:58,429 --> 02:18:57,389

really speculative that what we're

2949

02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:58,439

talking about but it's all really

2950

02:19:02,479 --> 02:19:00,420

intriguing and eventually at some point

2951

02:19:04,669 --> 02:19:02,489

we may be able to do empirical tests to

2952

02:19:06,620 --> 02:19:04,679

find out if this stuff is happening in

2953

02:19:09,169 --> 02:19:06,630

now that's just not the case what and

2954

02:19:12,169 --> 02:19:09,179

what about the big questions and which

2955

02:19:17,679 --> 02:19:12,179

is you know the military aspect and the

2956

02:19:19,969 --> 02:19:17,689

agency aspect DARPA - as well in Sandia

2957

02:19:23,839 --> 02:19:19,979

do you think that the military and the

2958

02:19:27,080 --> 02:19:23,849

Pentagon has developed a method of time

2959

02:19:28,969 --> 02:19:27,090

travel and certainly Precog and

2960

02:19:33,500 --> 02:19:28,979

premonition and remote viewing comes

2961

02:19:36,110 --> 02:19:33,510

into play - as well yeah I mean so sorry

2962

02:19:39,019 --> 02:19:36,120

I want to unpack I want to unpack your

2963

02:19:42,169 --> 02:19:39,029

question because sort of part of the

2964

02:19:44,599 --> 02:19:42,179

question is what's going on now in those

2965

02:19:47,629 --> 02:19:44,609

agencies is a compass it relates to

2966

02:19:50,450 --> 02:19:47,639

Precog and telepathy and using all sorts

2967

02:19:52,370 --> 02:19:50,460

of ways to gather information absolutely

2968

02:19:54,260 --> 02:19:52,380

and then the other is sort of what what

2969

02:19:55,849 --> 02:19:54,270

are the motors the potential I mean I

2970

02:19:57,050 --> 02:19:55,859

sort of read that between the lines but

2971

02:20:01,880 --> 02:19:57,060

I think you're also asking that right

2972

02:20:03,290 --> 02:20:01,890

sure yeah so so in terms of what's

2973

02:20:05,300 --> 02:20:03,300

happening now I don't have any kind of

2974

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:05,310

top secret or classified clearance so I

2975

02:20:11,450 --> 02:20:09,120

have no idea but I you don't have some

2976

02:20:13,280 --> 02:20:11,460

friends in the military who would not

2977

02:20:15,530 --> 02:20:13,290

share anything with me if something was

2978

02:20:17,929 --> 02:20:15,540

going on but it is fairly clear to me

2979

02:20:19,639 --> 02:20:17,939

that there's a lot of interest at

2980

02:20:22,660 --> 02:20:19,649

different levels of the military Dean

2981

02:20:25,040 --> 02:20:22,670

Radin and I talk about this a lot that

2982

02:20:26,780 --> 02:20:25,050

we we get requests from different levels

2983

02:20:30,860 --> 02:20:26,790

of the military to talk about various

2984

02:20:32,689 --> 02:20:30,870

things and it's definitely the case that

2985

02:20:35,179 --> 02:20:32,699

there's interest it's also probably the

2986

02:20:36,979 --> 02:20:35,189

case if the military works the way I

2987

02:20:38,570 --> 02:20:36,989

think it does and if these these

2988

02:20:40,910 --> 02:20:38,580

organizations work the way I think they

2989

02:20:43,939 --> 02:20:40,920

do that there's multiple redundancies of

2990

02:20:46,880 --> 02:20:43,949

people looking into each of these right

2991

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:46,890

now and and have been for probably

2992

02:20:51,530 --> 02:20:49,439

decades and we do know that in of course

2993

02:20:53,389 --> 02:20:51,540

I'm confident most of your listeners

2994

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:53,399

know about the Stargate project sure

2995

02:21:01,700 --> 02:20:56,640

girl flame etc right that was going on

2996

02:21:03,650 --> 02:21:01,710

in the 80s and 90s and but there's no

2997

02:21:08,059 --> 02:21:03,660

reason to believe that's not been

2998

02:21:09,950 --> 02:21:08,069

advanced no it would be insane really to

2999

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:09,960

not to not advance that in a way and

3000

02:21:14,599 --> 02:21:11,760

keep keep looking at it but just not as

3001

02:21:16,519 --> 02:21:14,609

publicly so it seems to me that makes a

3002

02:21:18,290 --> 02:21:16,529

lot of sense it would be a sane way to

3003

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:18,300

spend money and would be an up area

3004

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:20,399

way to send money spend money to just

3005

02:21:26,450 --> 02:21:22,319

continue researching that and using and

3006

02:21:29,389 --> 02:21:26,460

operationally as appropriate and in

3007

02:21:32,590 --> 02:21:29,399

terms of the future I feel like when you

3008

02:21:37,309 --> 02:21:32,600

combine artificial intelligence with

3009

02:21:39,040 --> 02:21:37,319

these skills precognition telepathy mind

3010

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:39,050

over matter

3011

02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:42,000

that is that would be the way of the

3012

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:44,399

future is collaborations between these

3013

02:21:50,110 --> 02:21:47,840

human skills of consciousness and

3014

02:21:52,730 --> 02:21:50,120

artificial intelligence that can guide

3015

02:21:55,250 --> 02:21:52,740

you know where the where the information

3016

02:21:56,660 --> 02:21:55,260

needs to go and how it can be best used

3017

02:21:59,179 --> 02:21:56,670

so I'm talking right now in the

3018

02:22:01,219 --> 02:21:59,189

best-case scenario where all those

3019

02:22:05,450 --> 02:22:01,229

organizations are working towards the

3020

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:05,460

betterment of humankind and helping the

3021

02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:07,439

human race it's not of course the case

3022

02:22:14,570 --> 02:22:12,720

but it is the way I like to think in

3023

02:22:16,639 --> 02:22:14,580

terms of thinking when as a futurist I'd

3024

02:22:18,530 --> 02:22:16,649

like to think of the positive future so

3025

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:18,540

I know that there are people in all of

3026

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:21,600

those organizations and more who are are

3027

02:22:28,570 --> 02:22:23,760

really committed to creating a better

3028

02:22:33,620 --> 02:22:28,580

world and so that is that is a fact and

3029

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:33,630

I think I heard you say that the

3030

02:22:39,740 --> 02:22:37,200

military has reached out to you and no

3031

02:22:43,460 --> 02:22:39,750

wedeck and asked questions did you say

3032

02:22:46,010 --> 02:22:43,470

that yeah yeah periodically different

3033

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:46,020

different branches of the military so

3034

02:22:49,580 --> 02:22:47,280

for instance you know that there's the

3035

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:49,590

Office of Naval Research which has this

3036

02:22:55,460 --> 02:22:53,280

intuition grants or fellowship program

3037

02:22:57,200 --> 02:22:55,470

out multi-million dollar deal where

3038

02:22:59,870 --> 02:22:57,210

they're trying to understand centrally

3039

02:23:03,320 --> 02:22:59,880

spidey-sense they know that certain

3040

02:23:05,120 --> 02:23:03,330

people survive in the military because

3041

02:23:07,280 --> 02:23:05,130

of what they call spidey sense which is

3042

02:23:09,679 --> 02:23:07,290

a really really intuition and to try to

3043

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,689

understand that so I've talked to

3044

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:12,240

several people about that but you know

3045

02:23:16,490 --> 02:23:14,880

and certainly that happens a lot more to

3046

02:23:19,610 --> 02:23:16,500

Dean because he's more well-known in

3047

02:23:25,790 --> 02:23:19,620

sort of the general field of anomalous

3048

02:23:30,320 --> 02:23:25,800

cognition and anomalous events so we we

3049

02:23:32,030 --> 02:23:30,330

both of us you know we kind of assumed

3050

02:23:32,240 --> 02:23:32,040

that the military should be interested

3051
02:23:35,920 --> 02:23:32,250
in the

3052
02:23:39,350 --> 02:23:35,930
some programs that maybe aren't public

3053
02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,360
and sort of wonder if they're not

3054
02:23:45,440 --> 02:23:41,520
interested that would be crazy

3055
02:23:46,930 --> 02:23:45,450
and we also know a lot of really good

3056
02:23:50,090 --> 02:23:46,940
people in the military who are

3057
02:23:54,440 --> 02:23:50,100
constantly asking questions and seem

3058
02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:54,450
like they are interested in or pursuing

3059
02:24:00,350 --> 02:23:57,120
this it seems like you're dancing just a

3060
02:24:02,720 --> 02:24:00,360
little bit right it seems like you're

3061
02:24:10,730 --> 02:24:02,730
dancing and and when you start to dance

3062
02:24:13,150 --> 02:24:10,740
that's where I go for it so they have to

3063
02:24:16,610 --> 02:24:13,160

be interested and you brought up one

3064

02:24:21,070 --> 02:24:16,620

point that is the obvious reasons it's

3065

02:24:23,690 --> 02:24:21,080

much cheaper you know you don't have to

3066

02:24:26,240 --> 02:24:23,700

invest in the hardware if you have a

3067

02:24:28,490 --> 02:24:26,250

human and their mind and that's where

3068

02:24:30,830 --> 02:24:28,500

the cost is you don't have to send

3069

02:24:32,900 --> 02:24:30,840

anybody overseas to look at a military

3070

02:24:35,840 --> 02:24:32,910

base if you can have somebody remote

3071

02:24:37,370 --> 02:24:35,850

view that has Precog abilities here that

3072

02:24:41,930 --> 02:24:37,380

can tell you what's going on you don't

3073

02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:41,940

have to send assets into danger to go

3074

02:24:44,990 --> 02:24:43,200

and look at this if you could do

3075

02:24:48,200 --> 02:24:45,000

everything right here or if you can

3076

02:24:50,450 --> 02:24:48,210

predict what is going to happen with

3077

02:24:54,890 --> 02:24:50,460

somebody's government or military and

3078

02:24:58,100 --> 02:24:54,900

you can do that here and not involve the

3079

02:25:00,290 --> 02:24:58,110

expense and and and and putting lives in

3080

02:25:01,910 --> 02:25:00,300

danger well right I mean it's like the

3081

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:01,920

obvious thing to the extent that it

3082

02:25:07,310 --> 02:25:04,560

works sure it's really useful but the

3083

02:25:09,760 --> 02:25:07,320

thing is what you know it's it's kind of

3084

02:25:12,260 --> 02:25:09,770

not that cut-and-dried it's more like

3085

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:12,270

it's more like developing another source

3086

02:25:16,010 --> 02:25:14,160

of information it's like we can launch a

3087

02:25:17,450 --> 02:25:16,020

satellite and get some information but

3088

02:25:18,860 --> 02:25:17,460

then we have human intelligence we get

3089

02:25:20,300 --> 02:25:18,870

more information well then we can also

3090

02:25:21,680 --> 02:25:20,310

use precognition then we get more

3091

02:25:23,060 --> 02:25:21,690

information but you don't want to just

3092

02:25:27,050 --> 02:25:23,070

go on precognition because it's too

3093

02:25:30,110 --> 02:25:27,060

fuzzy but they are they you are

3094

02:25:32,540 --> 02:25:30,120

confirming with us that they do have

3095

02:25:35,210 --> 02:25:32,550

programs in place that are dealing with

3096

02:25:37,970 --> 02:25:35,220

premonition precognition telekinesis and

3097

02:25:40,400 --> 02:25:37,980

remote viewing no no no I'm not gonna go

3098

02:25:42,440 --> 02:25:40,410

that far I am confirming that it makes

3099

02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:42,450

total sense and I have deep suspicions

3100

02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,980

well played now okay we are in danger of

3101

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:54,160

running out of time

3102

02:26:01,890 --> 02:25:56,560

can I can I keep you for another 10

3103

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:01,900

minutes because I want to talk about the

3104

02:26:07,050 --> 02:26:04,960

Mandela effect and and we didn't get a

3105

02:26:09,450 --> 02:26:07,060

chance to get into it so let's set up

3106

02:26:12,810 --> 02:26:09,460

the Mandela affecting them when we come

3107

02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:12,820

back we'll get further into it but the

3108

02:26:21,360 --> 02:26:18,880

Mandela effect is either millions and

3109

02:26:22,770 --> 02:26:21,370

millions of people are schizophrenic and

3110

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:22,780

they have lost their minds

3111

02:26:29,790 --> 02:26:26,560

or there is something going on here and

3112

02:26:32,190 --> 02:26:29,800

we are recognizing it what do you think

3113

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:32,200

is happening with the Mandela effect oh

3114

02:26:37,980 --> 02:26:35,920

I think that is precognition so for

3115

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:37,990

instance there's the 50 okay so the 51

3116

02:26:45,000 --> 02:26:41,680

to 52 states thing right so I've had

3117

02:26:46,560 --> 02:26:45,010

that all my life right and I think it's

3118

02:26:47,970 --> 02:26:46,570

because in the future we I mean I've

3119

02:26:50,011 --> 02:26:47,980

always thought since I was a kid

3120

02:26:54,810 --> 02:26:50,021

what there's only 50 states no there's

3121

02:26:58,110 --> 02:26:54,820

52 and I still make that mistake and I

3122

02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:58,120

found out that it was common and so

3123

02:27:00,630 --> 02:26:59,680

that's that's an example of the Mandela

3124

02:27:02,400 --> 02:27:00,640

effect it's one of the most basic

3125

02:27:03,840 --> 02:27:02,410

examples and I think that's because in

3126

02:27:05,490 --> 02:27:03,850

the future there are so I think it's

3127

02:27:07,680 --> 02:27:05,500

just standard information that we're

3128

02:27:10,460 --> 02:27:07,690

getting for most of the history of the

3129

02:27:14,310 --> 02:27:10,470

United States there are 52 states

3130

02:27:17,730 --> 02:27:14,320

okay so let's take a break right here

3131

02:27:20,160 --> 02:27:17,740

now that's Mandela into the future and I

3132

02:27:22,830 --> 02:27:20,170

get that and so that's Precog and it's

3133

02:27:26,130 --> 02:27:22,840

confusing us today and it and it is

3134

02:27:27,870 --> 02:27:26,140

confusing you I get that and when we

3135

02:27:31,020 --> 02:27:27,880

come back we'll talk about the Mandela

3136

02:27:33,330 --> 02:27:31,030

effect with the past and well I don't

3137

02:27:37,261 --> 02:27:33,340

know I'll be honest with you Julia I

3138

02:27:39,210 --> 02:27:37,271

don't know if it's and we'll discuss all

3139

02:27:41,130 --> 02:27:39,220

of this I don't know if it's time

3140

02:27:43,890 --> 02:27:41,140

travelers coming back and that have

3141

02:27:47,700 --> 02:27:43,900

altered the past and have made mistakes

3142

02:27:51,200 --> 02:27:47,710

or if it is the blending of maybe two

3143

02:27:53,520 --> 02:27:51,210

alternative worlds and we're getting

3144

02:27:55,530 --> 02:27:53,530

overspray if you will but we'll discuss

3145

02:27:56,350 --> 02:27:55,540

all of that this is fade to black I'm

3146

02:27:59,560 --> 02:27:56,360

euros

3147

02:28:03,270 --> 02:27:59,570

I guess tonight dr. Julia Moss bridge

3148

02:28:19,649 --> 02:28:17,179

[Music]

3149

02:28:22,139 --> 02:28:19,659

volunteer and you are listening to my

3150

02:28:24,889 --> 02:28:22,149

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3151
02:28:38,760 --> 02:28:28,829
this my popular opinion reading a book

3152
02:28:42,479 --> 02:28:38,770
will not make you smarter hurricanes

3153
02:28:44,249 --> 02:28:42,489
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

3154
02:28:47,039 --> 02:28:44,259
experienced more than our fair share

3155
02:28:49,529 --> 02:28:47,049
this is Jimmy church a fade to black and

3156
02:28:51,749 --> 02:28:49,539
last month I decided to make sure my

3157
02:28:53,879 --> 02:28:51,759
family does not have to worry about food

3158
02:28:57,629 --> 02:28:53,889
should we get caught in a real emergency

3159
02:28:59,519 --> 02:28:57,639
situation introducing Humana a healthy

3160
02:29:01,139 --> 02:28:59,529
storable product that tastes so good

3161
02:29:03,149 --> 02:29:01,149
that you'll want to eat it every day

3162
02:29:05,879 --> 02:29:03,159
instead of just during those times of

3163
02:29:09,269 --> 02:29:05,889

duress all new manna products have a 25

3164

02:29:11,389 --> 02:29:09,279

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3165

02:29:13,829 --> 02:29:11,399

preservatives and are made in America

3166

02:29:15,629 --> 02:29:13,839

with the new manna pack in your home

3167

02:29:18,419 --> 02:29:15,639

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3168

02:29:21,599 --> 02:29:18,429

that you protected your family not only

3169

02:29:23,969 --> 02:29:21,609

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3170

02:29:26,279 --> 02:29:23,979

you can too just click on the new manna

3171

02:29:28,319 --> 02:29:26,289

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3172

02:29:30,749 --> 02:29:28,329

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3173

02:29:32,849 --> 02:29:30,759

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3174

02:29:36,899 --> 02:29:32,859

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3175

02:29:38,909 --> 02:29:36,909

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3176

02:29:41,969 --> 02:29:38,919

Church of fade to black and I take life

3177

02:29:45,179 --> 02:29:41,979

change tea supplements every single day

3178

02:29:50,429 --> 02:29:45,189

it's what I do click on their banner at

3179

02:29:53,309 --> 02:29:50,439

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3180

02:29:55,679 --> 02:29:53,319

beams from Central America with dashes

3181

02:29:58,289 --> 02:29:55,689

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3182

02:30:01,139 --> 02:29:58,299

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

3183

02:30:04,289 --> 02:30:01,149

black you create the ultimate brew of

3184

02:30:08,069 --> 02:30:04,299

fringe introducing the fade to black

3185

02:30:10,649 --> 02:30:08,079

blend from river moon coffee yes river

3186

02:30:12,300 --> 02:30:10,659

moon's darkest customized roast was

3187

02:30:15,929 --> 02:30:12,310

created for the love of

3188

02:30:18,449 --> 02:30:15,939

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3189

02:30:21,689 --> 02:30:18,459

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3190

02:30:25,919 --> 02:30:21,699

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3191

02:30:27,779 --> 02:30:25,929

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3192

02:30:30,959 --> 02:30:27,789

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3193

02:30:33,389 --> 02:30:30,969

like the bunker leaning further into the

3194

02:30:36,270 --> 02:30:33,399

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3195

02:30:37,950 --> 02:30:36,280

blend from Reber moon coffee

3196

02:30:40,830 --> 02:30:37,960

click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3197

02:30:44,450 --> 02:30:40,840

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3198

02:30:49,080 --> 02:30:44,460

blend for 15% off of your order today

3199

02:30:50,940 --> 02:30:49,090

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3200

02:30:52,740 --> 02:30:50,950

run hitter for health right now why do

3201
02:30:55,350 --> 02:30:52,750
you ask because of what it does for the

3202
02:30:56,700 --> 02:30:55,360
body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3203
02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:56,710
about the benefit you know there's

3204
02:31:00,990 --> 02:30:59,200
reasons do your due diligence and log on

3205
02:31:03,390 --> 02:31:01,000
to ancient life oil com

3206
02:31:05,400 --> 02:31:03,400
that's ancient life oil com ancient life

3207
02:31:07,501 --> 02:31:05,410
oil uses organic ingredients and is

3208
02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:07,511
blended in coconut oil for some of the

3209
02:31:13,200 --> 02:31:10,000
best benefits legal in 50 states and

3210
02:31:16,100 --> 02:31:13,210
none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3211
02:31:18,450 --> 02:31:16,110
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3212
02:31:21,511 --> 02:31:18,460
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3213
02:31:24,930 --> 02:31:21,521

and my family is safe because of new

3214

02:31:27,060 --> 02:31:24,940

manna emergency food storage just go to

3215

02:31:32,970 --> 02:31:27,070

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3216

02:31:35,671 --> 02:31:32,980

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3217

02:31:38,220 --> 02:31:35,681

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3218

02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:38,230

love the new paranormal radio app from

3219

02:31:43,410 --> 02:31:41,200

torque stream live you'll find a great

3220

02:31:46,530 --> 02:31:43,420

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3221

02:31:48,930 --> 02:31:46,540

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3222

02:31:51,150 --> 02:31:48,940

download the paranormal radio app now

3223

02:31:53,461 --> 02:31:51,160

and start listening to the very best in

3224

02:31:55,020 --> 02:31:53,471

paranormal talk entertainment including

3225

02:31:58,020 --> 02:31:55,030

the network you're listening to right

3226

02:32:08,300 --> 02:31:58,030

now the paranormal radio app free in

3227

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:12,000

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3228

02:32:25,790 --> 02:32:22,840

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3229

02:32:38,719 --> 02:32:25,800

CR Jimmy search Radio gaga

3230

02:32:42,330 --> 02:32:40,950

welcome back fade to black doing a

3231

02:32:44,729 --> 02:32:42,340

little overtime with our guest tonight

3232

02:32:47,269 --> 02:32:44,739

dr. Julia Moss bridge we're talking

3233

02:32:49,740 --> 02:32:47,279

about her book the premonition code

3234

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,750

there it is right there the links to it

3235

02:32:55,080 --> 02:32:52,000

or over at Jimmy Church radio.com

3236

02:32:57,030 --> 02:32:55,090

it's great book by the way and now I

3237

02:33:00,210 --> 02:32:57,040

want to jump into the might and the

3238

02:33:02,729 --> 02:33:00,220

Mandela effect and Julie I'll tell you

3239

02:33:07,320 --> 02:33:02,739

we did so many shows on this over the

3240

02:33:09,360 --> 02:33:07,330

last year or so and I am thoroughly

3241

02:33:13,439 --> 02:33:09,370

convinced something's going on because

3242

02:33:17,010 --> 02:33:13,449

of my own personal experiences that I

3243

02:33:18,809 --> 02:33:17,020

can't explain with myself when we talk

3244

02:33:20,969 --> 02:33:18,819

about the past of my memories and I know

3245

02:33:22,650 --> 02:33:20,979

that I partied a lot and I've done some

3246

02:33:26,910 --> 02:33:22,660

things in my life that I'm not that

3247

02:33:30,179 --> 02:33:26,920

proud of but I've had very very clear

3248

02:33:33,389 --> 02:33:30,189

distinct memories on things that turn

3249

02:33:34,530 --> 02:33:33,399

out that they weren't the way that I

3250

02:33:38,820 --> 02:33:34,540

remember them and they're very

3251

02:33:42,929 --> 02:33:38,830

significant and I can almost quiz you

3252

02:33:44,760 --> 02:33:42,939

right now on the Mandela fact and I'm

3253

02:33:47,820 --> 02:33:44,770

not even so sure that you'll pass the

3254

02:33:51,599 --> 02:33:47,830

quiz sure you there yeah I want to do it

3255

02:33:54,689 --> 02:33:51,609

well well okay

3256

02:33:58,800 --> 02:33:54,699

the monopoly man does he have a monocle

3257

02:34:01,849 --> 02:33:58,810

or not oh yeah right

3258

02:34:06,809 --> 02:34:01,859

yes or not yeah he does no he doesn't

3259

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:06,819

okay yeah now the song we are the

3260

02:34:12,120 --> 02:34:10,000

champions by Queen you know the song

3261

02:34:15,870 --> 02:34:12,130

you've son it's your entire life

3262

02:34:18,469 --> 02:34:15,880

yeah right and and em during the song

3263

02:34:23,300 --> 02:34:18,479

and at the end where we are the

3264

02:34:26,090 --> 02:34:23,310

champions what's the next line my friend

3265

02:34:36,900 --> 02:34:26,100

and we'll keep on fighting til the end

3266

02:34:41,849 --> 02:34:36,910

there is none no I just reminded you of

3267

02:34:45,290 --> 02:34:41,859

that you've okay the stuff with the past

3268

02:34:48,330 --> 02:34:45,300

so the stuff with the right okay okay

3269

02:34:53,461 --> 02:34:48,340

it's right so how is this not just

3270

02:34:59,070 --> 02:34:53,471

crappy memory exactly exactly

3271

02:35:02,080 --> 02:34:59,080

it doesn't it doesn't but you know your

3272

02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:02,090

your memory your response was instant

3273

02:35:07,680 --> 02:35:04,880

you know like with the monocle I mean he

3274

02:35:10,751 --> 02:35:07,690

never had a monocle but for some reason

3275

02:35:13,001 --> 02:35:10,761

like this arca so to me that's more like

3276

02:35:16,631 --> 02:35:13,011

an archetype like you're blurring an

3277

02:35:18,160 --> 02:35:16,641

archetype sure like like the monocle the

3278

02:35:19,961 --> 02:35:18,170

rich guy with the monocle with the Hat

3279

02:35:21,610 --> 02:35:19,971

always goes with the monocle in my mind

3280

02:35:22,600 --> 02:35:21,620

so I'm gonna have a misremembered now I

3281

02:35:24,011 --> 02:35:22,610

understand there's this other

3282

02:35:25,501 --> 02:35:24,021

explanation which is an alternative

3283

02:35:27,850 --> 02:35:25,511

reality or some kind of reality shift

3284

02:35:30,610 --> 02:35:27,860

it's very difficult to prove but the

3285

02:35:32,980 --> 02:35:30,620

most simple explanation is crappy memory

3286

02:35:34,600 --> 02:35:32,990

that weaves in cultural and frankly

3287

02:35:37,360 --> 02:35:34,610

that's the best explanation for the 52

3288

02:35:38,620 --> 02:35:37,370

States to write although still of course

3289

02:35:41,381 --> 02:35:38,630

because I have my bias towards

3290

02:35:45,961 --> 02:35:41,391

precondition I think it's that I feel

3291

02:35:49,511 --> 02:35:45,971

like I feel like what's exciting is to

3292

02:35:51,251 --> 02:35:49,521

understand what's really going on but we

3293

02:35:53,820 --> 02:35:51,261

don't know what's really going on so we

3294

02:35:56,080 --> 02:35:53,830

have all these different explanations

3295

02:35:58,291 --> 02:35:56,090

Sex in the City

3296

02:36:05,801 --> 02:35:58,301

how many times did you watch that show

3297

02:36:06,881 --> 02:36:05,811

zero zero yeah what's it called isn't it

3298

02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:06,891

called Sex in the City

3299

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:10,160

nope and there's another example and

3300

02:36:21,671 --> 02:36:16,000

it's see the thing is Sex and the City

3301

02:36:23,560 --> 02:36:21,681

let's say see all I'm saying is when you

3302

02:36:27,610 --> 02:36:23,570

start to look at all of these examples

3303

02:36:31,690 --> 02:36:27,620

we're talking about it's so everybody's

3304

02:36:34,751 --> 02:36:31,700

memory is just wrong right that's it's

3305

02:36:39,541 --> 02:36:34,761

it's it's something that I I look at

3306

02:36:44,280 --> 02:36:39,551

this when we look at such cultural

3307

02:36:46,900 --> 02:36:44,290

iconic moments you know like Darth Vader

3308

02:36:47,890 --> 02:36:46,910

you know everybody knows he says Luke

3309

02:36:49,780 --> 02:36:47,900

I'm your father

3310

02:36:52,211 --> 02:36:49,790

right and the in the famous scene Luke

3311

02:36:56,770 --> 02:36:52,221

I'm your father right and we all know

3312

02:36:58,631 --> 02:36:56,780

that and and the toys that were made

3313

02:37:05,111 --> 02:36:58,641

with

3314

02:37:07,511 --> 02:37:05,121

in the movie you know and I it's it's

3315

02:37:09,220 --> 02:37:07,521

it's it's it's wait wait wait wait wait

3316

02:37:19,411 --> 02:37:09,230

what was that because something like

3317

02:37:22,961 --> 02:37:19,421

that was he says no I am your father

3318

02:37:25,211 --> 02:37:22,971

right but no I have no idea now I'm

3319

02:37:31,751 --> 02:37:25,221

totally confused about reality yeah and

3320

02:37:34,661 --> 02:37:31,761

and so and you know we can go back and

3321

02:37:37,900 --> 02:37:34,671

and if you look at things like Forrest

3322

02:37:40,390 --> 02:37:37,910

Gump you know and he's you know the he

3323

02:37:43,421 --> 02:37:40,400

was always you know what was the line

3324

02:37:47,081 --> 02:37:43,431

that he says life is like a box of

3325

02:37:51,310 --> 02:37:47,091

chocolates right right well he never

3326

02:37:53,560 --> 02:37:51,320

said that and we'd go back and go wait a

3327

02:37:56,051 --> 02:37:53,570

minute he said life is like a box of

3328

02:37:58,930 --> 02:37:56,061

chocolates and we all know that scene

3329

02:38:02,261 --> 02:37:58,940

and that's not what he said and now we

3330

02:38:06,600 --> 02:38:02,271

go back and you look at the the the clip

3331

02:38:09,791 --> 02:38:06,610

of the movie and he says now life was

3332

02:38:13,180 --> 02:38:09,801

like a box of chocolates and that

3333

02:38:15,791 --> 02:38:13,190

doesn't even compute with us second wait

3334

02:38:19,180 --> 02:38:15,801

a minute no that's it right so just

3335

02:38:20,951 --> 02:38:19,190

sorry to be boring here but I always

3336

02:38:22,301 --> 02:38:20,961

flip back and forth between boring and

3337

02:38:23,591 --> 02:38:22,311

interesting what I'm trying to

3338

02:38:25,180 --> 02:38:23,601

understand something from multiple

3339

02:38:28,541 --> 02:38:25,190

directions so here's the boring part of

3340

02:38:31,720 --> 02:38:28,551

me it says look that's because there's a

3341

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:31,730

human life was like a box box of

3342

02:38:34,690 --> 02:38:33,200

chocolates was in the context of what

3343

02:38:36,551 --> 02:38:34,700

his mother said to him my mother always

3344

02:38:39,371 --> 02:38:36,561

said life was like a box of chocolates

3345

02:38:41,621 --> 02:38:39,381

well but we're extracting that and we're

3346

02:38:43,571 --> 02:38:41,631

all of our brains work similarly so we

3347

02:38:45,911 --> 02:38:43,581

decide well what's really the lesson

3348

02:38:48,761 --> 02:38:45,921

life is like a box of chocolates in

3349

02:38:50,680 --> 02:38:48,771

other words the part of it could be just

3350

02:38:52,690 --> 02:38:50,690

that the human brains generally works

3351

02:38:55,571 --> 02:38:52,700

similarly and so we make similar

3352

02:38:56,680 --> 02:38:55,581

mistakes we're given the same data so

3353

02:39:00,430 --> 02:38:56,690

I'm just saying that's the boring

3354

02:39:02,261 --> 02:39:00,440

explanation which is still kind of cool

3355

02:39:04,571 --> 02:39:02,271

that we're making similar mistakes using

3356

02:39:06,821 --> 02:39:04,581

the same data and it's worth considering

3357

02:39:08,890 --> 02:39:06,831

that explanation I don't I don't I don't

3358

02:39:10,631 --> 02:39:08,900

think that because an explanation is

3359

02:39:12,100 --> 02:39:10,641

kind of cooler and more fun this

3360

02:39:12,430 --> 02:39:12,110

alternative realities one is clearly

3361

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:12,440

cool

3362

02:39:16,211 --> 02:39:14,240

learn more fun that is necessarily

3363

02:39:18,400 --> 02:39:16,221

correct you know right right

3364

02:39:24,011 --> 02:39:18,410

well okay I'll give you another example

3365

02:39:28,121 --> 02:39:24,021

and it's not the the point is a very

3366

02:39:31,360 --> 02:39:28,131

simple one now what you are saying there

3367

02:39:33,461 --> 02:39:31,370

if we take that at face value okay we

3368

02:39:36,011 --> 02:39:33,471

ought were all screwed up we all think

3369

02:39:38,921 --> 02:39:36,021

the same messed up way and we all figure

3370

02:39:42,911 --> 02:39:38,931

it out on our own okay and then what

3371

02:39:48,570 --> 02:39:42,921

about the Silence of the Lambs and Jodie

3372

02:39:51,400 --> 02:39:48,580

Foster walks up to a Hannibal Lecter and

3373

02:39:53,261 --> 02:39:51,410

looks in and everybody knows exactly

3374

02:39:56,980 --> 02:39:53,271

what he says right there he says hello

3375

02:40:00,761 --> 02:39:56,990

Clarice right that's one of the most

3376

02:40:04,541 --> 02:40:00,771

quoted lines in movie history and it was

3377

02:40:12,220 --> 02:40:04,551

never said it was never it wouldn't even

3378

02:40:16,360 --> 02:40:12,230

close he said good morning now that what

3379

02:40:20,581 --> 02:40:16,370

your your methodology to figuring this

3380

02:40:29,740 --> 02:40:25,270

well I mean some of the problem is we

3381

02:40:30,310 --> 02:40:29,750

don't understand how I mean I don't know

3382

02:40:32,230 --> 02:40:30,320

I don't

3383

02:40:34,390 --> 02:40:32,240

that movie was hard for me to take and

3384

02:40:37,780 --> 02:40:34,400

I'd have no memories from it except that

3385

02:40:39,450 --> 02:40:37,790

I had to turn it off but um well you've

3386

02:40:47,440 --> 02:40:39,460

seen Snow White

3387

02:40:50,530 --> 02:40:47,450

sure okay well you know an evil

3388

02:40:56,200 --> 02:40:50,540

stepmother right goes up and says says

3389

02:40:59,411 --> 02:40:56,210

what in the mirror that's right it was

3390

02:41:01,030 --> 02:40:59,421

never said well come on something like

3391

02:41:03,490 --> 02:41:01,040

that was said so what is it that was

3392

02:41:07,780 --> 02:41:03,500

that I see but that's that's exactly the

3393

02:41:14,140 --> 02:41:07,790

point you know what she says is magic

3394

02:41:17,860 --> 02:41:14,150

mirror on the wall but but all I'm

3395

02:41:21,070 --> 02:41:17,870

saying is something is changing all of I

3396

02:41:22,719 --> 02:41:21,080

could go on and on and on and on

3397

02:41:24,280 --> 02:41:22,729

that's what right so what an explanation

3398

02:41:26,230 --> 02:41:24,290

is that something is changing all our

3399

02:41:28,240 --> 02:41:26,240

memories and maybe it's timing like I

3400

02:41:29,559 --> 02:41:28,250

get the argument now it's kind of like

3401

02:41:31,450 --> 02:41:29,569

maybe there's time-travel and these

3402

02:41:33,370 --> 02:41:31,460

small things have shifted and we who

3403

02:41:34,960 --> 02:41:33,380

have experienced this other reality are

3404

02:41:36,429 --> 02:41:34,970

sort of stuck in this different time

3405

02:41:39,929 --> 02:41:36,439

stream so I get that that's kind of the

3406

02:41:43,330 --> 02:41:39,939

argument that's a cool argument I don't

3407

02:41:44,830 --> 02:41:43,340

those kinds of explanations to me yeah

3408

02:41:48,490 --> 02:41:44,840

I'm not okay

3409

02:41:51,010 --> 02:41:48,500

my favorite peanut butter growing up was

3410

02:41:54,130 --> 02:41:51,020

jiffy that's what I preferred and I

3411

02:41:56,860 --> 02:41:54,140

prefer jiffy extra creamy that was my

3412

02:41:59,620 --> 02:41:56,870

thing and and I ate it all the time did

3413

02:42:00,730 --> 02:41:59,630

you ever have jiffy peanut butter no my

3414

02:42:04,430 --> 02:42:00,740

mother wouldn't buy it it was called

3415

02:42:10,290 --> 02:42:08,520

do you think so are you sure Jeff I

3416

02:42:12,450 --> 02:42:10,300

think it was called Jeff yeah my mother

3417

02:42:15,210 --> 02:42:12,460

wouldn't buy by it and so I was just

3418

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:15,220

like that was jealous of the kids who

3419

02:42:20,790 --> 02:42:18,160

got to eat Jeff right all right I see

3420

02:42:22,680 --> 02:42:20,800

it's possible right so I'm trying to so

3421

02:42:25,920 --> 02:42:22,690

I think you're saying which is correct

3422

02:42:29,820 --> 02:42:25,930

by the way I see you don't know no see

3423

02:42:33,230 --> 02:42:29,830

and again it just messes it just messes

3424

02:42:37,320 --> 02:42:33,240

with me and when we look at things like

3425

02:42:39,120 --> 02:42:37,330

interview with a vampire which you know

3426
02:42:41,760 --> 02:42:39,130
I read the book and saw the movie and

3427
02:42:44,219 --> 02:42:41,770
was a big fan of Anne Rice and when I

3428
02:42:49,980 --> 02:42:44,229
find out that you know it was an

3429
02:42:52,770 --> 02:42:49,990
interview with with it was an interview

3430
02:42:56,280 --> 02:42:52,780
with a vampire it's interview with the

3431
02:42:58,920 --> 02:42:56,290
vampire I had to go back and and get the

3432
02:43:03,360 --> 02:42:58,930
book and look because there was just no

3433
02:43:08,910 --> 02:43:03,370
way that that could be so Ill don't

3434
02:43:11,370 --> 02:43:08,920
understand and when we look at as a

3435
02:43:16,380 --> 02:43:11,380
whole I could I could refer to Twitter

3436
02:43:21,450 --> 02:43:16,390
right now and I am sure that everybody

3437
02:43:24,960 --> 02:43:21,460
is is giving their examples like oh one

3438
02:43:28,440 --> 02:43:24,970

of the the ones that stumped me was what

3439

02:43:30,090 --> 02:43:28,450

year was the Challenger disaster do you

3440

02:43:33,210 --> 02:43:30,100

remember where you were for the

3441

02:43:35,610 --> 02:43:33,220

Challenger disaster that fourth grade

3442

02:43:38,969 --> 02:43:35,620

looking at it yeah so what year was the

3443

02:43:44,510 --> 02:43:38,979

4th grade for you so let's see it was 10

3444

02:43:52,080 --> 02:43:44,520

so that was 1979 okay are you ready

3445

02:43:58,650 --> 02:43:52,090

no 1985 what that's right what year was

3446

02:44:02,790 --> 02:43:58,660

it for you for me it was I I thought it

3447

02:44:04,500 --> 02:44:02,800

was 1984 1985 I would have been in high

3448

02:44:07,020 --> 02:44:04,510

school but I was sitting in my middle

3449

02:44:11,969 --> 02:44:07,030

school like either fourth or fifth grade

3450

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:11,979

classroom mm-hmm exactly and when when I

3451
02:44:15,599 --> 02:44:14,800
was hit with that I know exactly where I

3452
02:44:19,080 --> 02:44:15,609
was

3453
02:44:21,929 --> 02:44:19,090
that morning because I know I know I

3454
02:44:24,899 --> 02:44:21,939
wanted to discuss you in a second for me

3455
02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:24,909
I had driven my lead singer to work

3456
02:44:29,580 --> 02:44:27,279
because he didn't have a car and he only

3457
02:44:31,619 --> 02:44:29,590
lived with me for three months and I

3458
02:44:35,149 --> 02:44:31,629
came home after driving him to work and

3459
02:44:39,989 --> 02:44:35,159
I turned on the TV and I watched it and

3460
02:44:45,599 --> 02:44:39,999
to have it turn out to be a whole lot

3461
02:44:51,719 --> 02:44:45,609
for a second let's just go to Challenger

3462
02:44:56,639 --> 02:44:51,729
I just looked it up 20 January 20th 1986

3463
02:44:59,790 --> 02:44:56,649

yeah 1986 I thought it was 1985 now and

3464

02:45:02,429 --> 02:44:59,800

and I had my reasons for 1985 because I

3465

02:45:05,159 --> 02:45:02,439

know where I was and as it turns out it

3466

02:45:09,090 --> 02:45:05,169

happened a year later than my memory

3467

02:45:10,769 --> 02:45:09,100

you're saying 1979 and you specifically

3468

02:45:13,109 --> 02:45:10,779

remember it in the fourth grade I

3469

02:45:14,279 --> 02:45:13,119

remember being in that teacher's

3470

02:45:16,769 --> 02:45:14,289

classroom I mean I

3471

02:45:18,420 --> 02:45:16,779

okay even if I miss remembered by four

3472

02:45:19,889 --> 02:45:18,430

years and I was in eighth grade I was

3473

02:45:23,340 --> 02:45:19,899

not in high school that's a completely

3474

02:45:25,229 --> 02:45:23,350

different school I mean 1986 is the year

3475

02:45:27,479 --> 02:45:25,239

before I graduated high school right so

3476

02:45:29,639 --> 02:45:27,489

and you remember seeing this in the

3477

02:45:31,800 --> 02:45:29,649

fourth grade and as a very specific

3478

02:45:33,449 --> 02:45:31,810

class but let's assume my memory is

3479

02:45:35,670 --> 02:45:33,459

wrong and it's 8th grade because that

3480

02:45:37,439 --> 02:45:35,680

was the same school but still that's I

3481

02:45:39,989 --> 02:45:37,449

mean that school room is it's a

3482

02:45:43,489 --> 02:45:39,999

completely different school than my high

3483

02:45:49,800 --> 02:45:43,499

school it's just not the same building I

3484

02:45:51,809 --> 02:45:49,810

know I can't explain it what range of

3485

02:45:55,889 --> 02:45:51,819

times do other people I had yeah exactly

3486

02:45:59,969 --> 02:45:55,899

I've had people tell me it was you know

3487

02:46:03,179 --> 02:45:59,979

it's like picky year you know and I had

3488

02:46:07,229 --> 02:46:03,189

I had a caller call in Julia check this

3489

02:46:09,630 --> 02:46:07,239

out I had a call or call in and say that

3490

02:46:12,750 --> 02:46:09,640

they specifically remember being in

3491

02:46:16,219 --> 02:46:12,760

science class watching the shuttle

3492

02:46:19,369 --> 02:46:16,229

launch you know in in seventh grade in

3493

02:46:23,369 --> 02:46:19,379

what you know is like pick a year right

3494

02:46:26,489 --> 02:46:23,379

1982 1983 and and you know it was only

3495

02:46:28,830 --> 02:46:26,499

at that and they know exactly where they

3496

02:46:31,170 --> 02:46:28,840

were at that moment just like I do

3497

02:46:33,660 --> 02:46:31,180

and it has nothing to do with you know

3498

02:46:35,969 --> 02:46:33,670

January of 1986 because that puts them

3499

02:46:38,790 --> 02:46:35,979

in another school in another state in

3500

02:46:41,460 --> 02:46:38,800

another city and that would be

3501

02:46:43,889 --> 02:46:41,470

impossible you know and for you to go

3502

02:46:49,920 --> 02:46:43,899

directly at 1979

3503

02:46:55,880 --> 02:46:49,930

you said fourth grade 1979 yeah so when

3504

02:46:59,580 --> 02:46:55,890

I tell you it was 1986 seven years later

3505

02:47:03,090 --> 02:46:59,590

what does I mean I can't explain this I

3506

02:47:04,649 --> 02:47:03,100

I just can't you know and we can go with

3507

02:47:08,160 --> 02:47:04,659

faulty memory or trying to figure stuff

3508

02:47:10,290 --> 02:47:08,170

out but for you you know you know you're

3509

02:47:12,840 --> 02:47:10,300

a professional educator this is what you

3510

02:47:13,920 --> 02:47:12,850

do you've gone through you have PhD in

3511

02:47:21,479 --> 02:47:13,930

your name

3512

02:47:23,280 --> 02:47:21,489

resolve this in your own mind well I

3513

02:47:26,880 --> 02:47:23,290

mean I've only had a few seconds to

3514

02:47:28,380 --> 02:47:26,890

resolve it because I've okay because I

3515

02:47:31,889 --> 02:47:28,390

hadn't heard about this Challenger thing

3516

02:47:34,170 --> 02:47:31,899

and I had always had I've always thought

3517

02:47:35,939 --> 02:47:34,180

about the Madonna thing as potential

3518

02:47:41,809 --> 02:47:35,949

precognition and potential faulty memory

3519

02:47:48,599 --> 02:47:41,819

that's consistent across people so so

3520

02:47:50,069 --> 02:47:48,609

I'm working on resolving it and yeah so

3521

02:47:51,359 --> 02:47:50,079

it brings up this experience so here's

3522

02:47:53,189 --> 02:47:51,369

what they experienced that it brings up

3523

02:47:54,750 --> 02:47:53,199

and that were just just so you know like

3524

02:47:56,399 --> 02:47:54,760

all this stuff we're talking about is so

3525

02:47:58,649 --> 02:47:56,409

speculated from the point of view of

3526

02:48:00,689 --> 02:47:58,659

science and yet of course very

3527

02:48:03,149 --> 02:48:00,699

interesting so I just wanted to bring

3528

02:48:07,519 --> 02:48:03,159

that up again but I had this experience

3529

02:48:11,819 --> 02:48:07,529

with my husband about five years ago

3530

02:48:13,500 --> 02:48:11,829

when he was he had a very bad disease

3531

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:13,510

and was basically on the road to dying

3532

02:48:19,469 --> 02:48:17,439

and whatever you know everyone just knew

3533

02:48:24,960 --> 02:48:19,479

he was gonna die and he was in the

3534

02:48:26,490 --> 02:48:24,970

hospital and he did in fact pass out and

3535

02:48:28,769 --> 02:48:26,500

then he was on the road to death and

3536

02:48:31,889 --> 02:48:28,779

then he was on the lung transplant list

3537

02:48:33,059 --> 02:48:31,899

and there were suddenly I went to sleep

3538

02:48:35,250 --> 02:48:33,069

and I woke up and there was a nurse

3539

02:48:37,469 --> 02:48:35,260

telling me there were lungs for him and

3540

02:48:39,000 --> 02:48:37,479

then after the surgery he survived and

3541

02:48:42,599 --> 02:48:39,010

it's more than five years later and he

3542

02:48:44,760 --> 02:48:42,609

said doing great and he and I

3543

02:48:47,460 --> 02:48:44,770

both talk about something that we can't

3544

02:48:50,909 --> 02:48:47,470

prove but that we absolutely both felt

3545

02:48:53,460 --> 02:48:50,919

which was that there was something

3546

02:48:55,500 --> 02:48:53,470

happened like we both sort of described

3547

02:48:58,349 --> 02:48:55,510

it as like tectonic plates shifting in

3548

02:49:00,989 --> 02:48:58,359

time or something where in fact there

3549

02:49:02,540 --> 02:49:00,999

was a path in which he did die but we're

3550

02:49:05,580 --> 02:49:02,550

not on that path

3551
02:49:07,319 --> 02:49:05,590
something was shifted and we and we're

3552
02:49:09,599 --> 02:49:07,329
on this other path and that's really how

3553
02:49:11,340 --> 02:49:09,609
it felt and I've had very difficult

3554
02:49:12,899 --> 02:49:11,350
events happen in my life and that

3555
02:49:15,869 --> 02:49:12,909
haven't felt like this but this felt

3556
02:49:17,609 --> 02:49:15,879
like that and we don't know how to sort

3557
02:49:20,250 --> 02:49:17,619
of talk about it or think about it so

3558
02:49:22,559 --> 02:49:20,260
that the Challenger thing now that

3559
02:49:24,800 --> 02:49:22,569
you've brought this to my attention in

3560
02:49:28,080 --> 02:49:24,810
my own experience which is so clear

3561
02:49:32,219 --> 02:49:28,090
reminded me of that of some kind of

3562
02:49:34,769 --> 02:49:32,229
temporal tectonic plates shifting and

3563
02:49:39,059 --> 02:49:34,779

it's a different timeline being

3564

02:49:41,719 --> 02:49:39,069

developed for people and just maybe it's

3565

02:49:47,969 --> 02:49:41,729

the case that our timelines don't match

3566

02:49:52,559 --> 02:49:47,979

yeah could it be and this is and I'm ok

3567

02:49:56,250 --> 02:49:52,569

with this could it be that this the

3568

02:49:59,909 --> 02:49:56,260

contact with a parallel version of our

3569

02:50:02,309 --> 02:49:59,919

world just got a little bit too close

3570

02:50:05,880 --> 02:50:02,319

you know and at these very specific

3571

02:50:08,130 --> 02:50:05,890

events something blended across that's

3572

02:50:10,139 --> 02:50:08,140

all and for each of us we're

3573

02:50:13,979 --> 02:50:10,149

experiencing it just a little bit

3574

02:50:17,309 --> 02:50:13,989

different and in your situation the

3575

02:50:21,689 --> 02:50:17,319

Challenger accident did happen for you

3576

02:50:23,790 --> 02:50:21,699

in 1979 because then it you know it just

3577

02:50:25,409 --> 02:50:23,800

blended across and that's it and it just

3578

02:50:27,779 --> 02:50:25,419

happened then and that's your experience

3579

02:50:32,750 --> 02:50:27,789

and that's how you remember it

3580

02:50:36,000 --> 02:50:32,760

you know so and I'm ok with that but it

3581

02:50:40,199 --> 02:50:36,010

it I would rather have that be the case

3582

02:50:43,409 --> 02:50:40,209

than everybody be crazy that's the part

3583

02:50:45,389 --> 02:50:43,419

that that I don't want to have you know

3584

02:50:48,689 --> 02:50:45,399

that we're all remembering things wrong

3585

02:50:50,729 --> 02:50:48,699

well then then we have to sit here and

3586

02:50:53,159 --> 02:50:50,739

question everything about our past or

3587

02:50:54,779 --> 02:50:53,169

fondest memories and and these things I

3588

02:50:56,560 --> 02:50:54,789

mean we definitely don't have perfect

3589

02:50:58,570 --> 02:50:56,570

memory we definitely need to question

3590

02:51:00,400 --> 02:50:58,580

and not assume that all of our memories

3591

02:51:04,631 --> 02:51:00,410

are correct definitely definitely

3592

02:51:07,360 --> 02:51:04,641

definitely but when you have a important

3593

02:51:08,501 --> 02:51:07,370

event like that you know these kind of

3594

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:08,511

important bets you remember where you

3595

02:51:13,570 --> 02:51:10,160

were I remember when where I was when

3596

02:51:17,770 --> 02:51:13,580

Reagan was shot these kind of world

3597

02:51:22,900 --> 02:51:17,780

events you you remember what you was he

3598

02:51:24,791 --> 02:51:22,910

what what year was he shot you remember

3599

02:51:26,230 --> 02:51:24,801

where you know my friends so I don't

3600

02:51:28,660 --> 02:51:26,240

remember the year I remember I was at my

3601

02:51:33,910 --> 02:51:28,670

friend Jane's house and I used to play

3602

02:51:36,310 --> 02:51:33,920

with Jane in let's see I must have it

3603

02:51:37,810 --> 02:51:36,320

must have been don't Google it don't I'm

3604

02:51:39,671 --> 02:51:37,820

not I'm not I'm just sitting here trying

3605

02:51:40,961 --> 02:51:39,681

to remember I would play with her and

3606

02:51:48,370 --> 02:51:40,971

how old was I

3607

02:51:51,551 --> 02:51:48,380

god I think it was like 1980 well I know

3608

02:51:54,220 --> 02:51:51,561

where I was I was in Fort Lauderdale my

3609

02:52:00,751 --> 02:51:54,230

senior year I was down there for spring

3610

02:52:06,220 --> 02:52:00,761

break and so that would have been a

3611

02:52:08,921 --> 02:52:06,230

Febuary March February March 1981 okay

3612

02:52:12,671 --> 02:52:08,931

so when was he shot one was Reagan let's

3613

02:52:15,610 --> 02:52:12,681

actually look it up now Reagan March 30

3614

02:52:18,370 --> 02:52:15,620

is the 1981 nice yeah okay I believe you

3615

02:52:21,070 --> 02:52:18,380

because my year was a question mark okay

3616

02:52:23,430 --> 02:52:21,080

so that doesn't seem to be different I

3617

02:52:25,751 --> 02:52:23,440

mean I don't know so these the idea see

3618

02:52:28,390 --> 02:52:25,761

this whole this brings us back to this

3619

02:52:30,910 --> 02:52:28,400

whole thing which is that the construct

3620

02:52:33,430 --> 02:52:30,920

of time the idea that just because we

3621

02:52:36,220 --> 02:52:33,440

tend to sort of agree that today is you

3622

02:52:39,520 --> 02:52:36,230

know Wednesday in the Western Hemisphere

3623

02:52:41,560 --> 02:52:39,530

still doesn't necessarily mean that

3624

02:52:44,740 --> 02:52:41,570

everyone's having the same timeline or

3625

02:52:46,301 --> 02:52:44,750

sharing the same timeline so this is

3626

02:52:47,620 --> 02:52:46,311

interesting that I never thought of the

3627

02:52:50,261 --> 02:52:47,630

Mandela effect is sort of a general

3628

02:52:51,881 --> 02:52:50,271

demonstration of that people might not

3629

02:52:55,030 --> 02:52:51,891

share the same time deadlines but that's

3630

02:52:58,470 --> 02:52:55,040

cool yeah and okay I'll throw one more

3631

02:53:01,480 --> 02:52:58,480

out at you we've got a one minute left

3632

02:53:02,950 --> 02:53:01,490

the JFK assassination don't look it up

3633

02:53:05,801 --> 02:53:02,960

don't look at any pictures don't do

3634

02:53:08,110 --> 02:53:05,811

anything okay okay we all know it was a

3635

02:53:09,910 --> 02:53:08,120

black convertible Lincoln Continental

3636

02:53:12,010 --> 02:53:09,920

right okay

3637

02:53:14,620 --> 02:53:12,020

don't know that because I I don't have a

3638

02:53:17,260 --> 02:53:14,630

sense of that okay well okay how many

3639

02:53:23,260 --> 02:53:17,270

people were in the car when he was shot

3640

02:53:25,090 --> 02:53:23,270

I thought three okay I'm cool with that

3641

02:53:28,929 --> 02:53:25,100

I don't know what the answer is to you

3642

02:53:32,260 --> 02:53:28,939

six really exactly

3643

02:53:36,880 --> 02:53:32,270

now when a caller caller called in one

3644

02:53:40,330 --> 02:53:36,890

night and hit me with that and I know I

3645

02:53:41,650 --> 02:53:40,340

said four uh-huh I'm one with four two

3646

02:53:44,170 --> 02:53:41,660

in the front seat two in the back seat

3647

02:53:49,900 --> 02:53:44,180

of course Jackie and and and JFK were in

3648

02:53:51,850 --> 02:53:49,910

the back seat six it was six she had two

3649

02:53:55,300 --> 02:53:51,860

Secret Service guys in the front yet

3650

02:53:57,429 --> 02:53:55,310

John Collin Connolly and his wife in the

3651
02:54:01,990 --> 02:53:57,439
two middle seats which I don't remember

3652
02:54:06,100 --> 02:54:02,000
and JFK and and Jackie O in the back oh

3653
02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:06,110
I see that that okay right that you can

3654
02:54:09,880 --> 02:54:07,840
I'm just thinking like a cognitive

3655
02:54:11,710 --> 02:54:09,890
neuroscientist that you can explain on

3656
02:54:13,630 --> 02:54:11,720
it's very unusual to have a convertible

3657
02:54:15,760 --> 02:54:13,640
car that has three rows of seats so you

3658
02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:15,770
kind of edit out the middle row you do

3659
02:54:20,710 --> 02:54:18,080
except for I've watched that Zapruder

3660
02:54:23,679 --> 02:54:20,720
film like everybody else eight bazillion

3661
02:54:25,300 --> 02:54:23,689
and fifty-two times right and you go

3662
02:54:26,890 --> 02:54:25,310
back and now that you know that it's six

3663
02:54:29,469 --> 02:54:26,900

and you go back and you watch the zipper

3664

02:54:33,969 --> 02:54:29,479

there six it's uh you know it's just

3665

02:54:36,520 --> 02:54:33,979

obvious but I when I was asked this

3666

02:54:38,170 --> 02:54:36,530

question live on the air hi immediately

3667

02:54:39,880 --> 02:54:38,180

one four and I named the four that were

3668

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:39,890

in the car and I just could not believe

3669

02:54:45,640 --> 02:54:43,520

it when I went back and watched and then

3670

02:54:47,170 --> 02:54:45,650

I went and there's a couple of mistakes

3671

02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:47,180

that have happened I've only got one

3672

02:54:50,800 --> 02:54:48,080

minute left

3673

02:54:53,770 --> 02:54:50,810

Julia but I wouldn't looked at the life

3674

02:54:56,560 --> 02:54:53,780

article of the assassination and they

3675

02:54:59,950 --> 02:54:56,570

show his car and it's a four-seater it's

3676

02:55:02,050 --> 02:54:59,960

a four-seater Lincoln and it's not six

3677

02:55:03,760 --> 02:55:02,060

and it's just like well you know I don't

3678

02:55:05,080 --> 02:55:03,770

know I don't know I don't know that's

3679

02:55:08,110 --> 02:55:05,090

right that's weird

3680

02:55:11,710 --> 02:55:08,120

yeah so what yeah I know I know I know

3681

02:55:14,801 --> 02:55:11,720

I know I know okay alright let's do this

3682

02:55:16,450 --> 02:55:14,811

first off thank you so much and we've

3683

02:55:18,551 --> 02:55:16,460

got Dean on the show tomorrow night I

3684

02:55:20,890 --> 02:55:18,561

cannot wait that's gonna be so much fun

3685

02:55:23,890 --> 02:55:20,900

yeah that's great yeah he is I have not

3686

02:55:25,480 --> 02:55:23,900

interviewed him and I've wanted to do

3687

02:55:28,301 --> 02:55:25,490

this for so many years but tomorrow

3688

02:55:30,400 --> 02:55:28,311

19:00 Raiden is here the book is the

3689

02:55:32,591 --> 02:55:30,410

premonition code I know I've got links

3690

02:55:35,650 --> 02:55:32,601

up for it over at Jimmy Church radio

3691

02:55:38,261 --> 02:55:35,660

calm but your website which is maas

3692

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:38,271

bridge institute calm and of course the

3693

02:55:43,150 --> 02:55:40,880

premonition koat.com and everybody can

3694

02:55:45,210 --> 02:55:43,160

get the books and and read reviews and

3695

02:55:47,410 --> 02:55:45,220

do everything right there right

3696

02:55:49,330 --> 02:55:47,420

absolutely and you can practice and you

3697

02:55:51,160 --> 02:55:49,340

could be tested and you can be in the

3698

02:55:53,920 --> 02:55:51,170

precognition Hall of Fame if you like

3699

02:55:56,170 --> 02:55:53,930

you know Jimmy I just want to say I love

3700

02:55:58,360 --> 02:55:56,180

it when I get to be involved in the

3701

02:56:00,190 --> 02:55:58,370

conversation that makes me think and in

3702

02:56:01,720 --> 02:56:00,200

which I learned something this makes me

3703

02:56:04,120 --> 02:56:01,730

really happy so thanks a lot you made my

3704

02:56:06,160 --> 02:56:04,130

day what that's what I do I do the same

3705

02:56:07,870 --> 02:56:06,170

thing I just want to learn something I

3706

02:56:10,330 --> 02:56:07,880

want to come away from the show and if

3707

02:56:12,610 --> 02:56:10,340

you and I do that think about it the

3708

02:56:15,580 --> 02:56:12,620

audience did it right along with us and

3709

02:56:16,690 --> 02:56:15,590

that is the gift of doing these kinds of

3710

02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:16,700

shows and having this kind of

3711

02:56:21,820 --> 02:56:19,760

conversation thank you so much awesome

3712

02:56:23,860 --> 02:56:21,830

thank you and I'll talk to you soon and

3713

02:56:27,490 --> 02:56:23,870

I can't wait now when we count next time

3714

02:56:31,990 --> 02:56:27,500

you're on the show we will be doing John

3715

02:56:33,250 --> 02:56:32,000

Titor 101 I'll talk to you so much and

3716

02:56:35,290 --> 02:56:33,260

I'll see you soon

3717

02:56:37,720 --> 02:56:35,300

and tomorrow night Dean Radin is here

3718

02:56:40,330 --> 02:56:37,730

thank you so much Julia take care have a

3719

02:56:43,511 --> 02:56:40,340

great night she's up there right now at

3720

02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:43,521

the Institute of noetic sciences and it

3721

02:56:48,130 --> 02:56:45,920

was so cool to hear the cleaning crew in

3722

02:56:50,640 --> 02:56:48,140

the background but that's where she is

3723

02:56:53,080 --> 02:56:50,650

right now doing the show live and

3724

02:56:54,910 --> 02:56:53,090

tomorrow night now again I want to

3725

02:56:57,850 --> 02:56:54,920

remind everybody the premonition code

3726

02:56:59,950 --> 02:56:57,860

you can go and get it at Amazon the

3727

02:57:03,040 --> 02:56:59,960

links are up at Jimmy Church radio calm

3728

02:57:05,170 --> 02:57:03,050

but her websites are Maas Bridge

3729

02:57:08,500 --> 02:57:05,180

Institute calm over at Jimmy Church

3730

02:57:10,540 --> 02:57:08,510

radio and the premonition code dot-com

3731

02:57:13,570 --> 02:57:10,550

the book I've read it from cover to

3732

02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:13,580

cover it is absolutely fantastic and a

3733

02:57:18,790 --> 02:57:17,120

real page-turner and now a couple of

3734

02:57:20,440 --> 02:57:18,800

things really quick I've got to get out

3735

02:57:21,541 --> 02:57:20,450

of here tomorrow night Dean Radin is

3736

02:57:24,511 --> 02:57:21,551

going to be here

3737

02:57:27,451 --> 02:57:24,521

want to remind everybody I know Thursday

3738

02:57:27,691 --> 02:57:27,461

night is open lines here at fade to

3739

02:57:29,281 --> 02:57:27,701

black

3740

02:57:31,680 --> 02:57:29,291

we're not going to be doing that

3741

02:57:34,171 --> 02:57:31,690

tomorrow night Dean Radin is going to be

3742

02:57:37,411 --> 02:57:34,181

here and now we're gonna be discussing

3743

02:57:38,970 --> 02:57:37,421

not only magic but we're gonna be

3744

02:57:40,741 --> 02:57:38,980

talking about what goes on at the

3745

02:57:42,781 --> 02:57:40,751

quantum level too as well

3746

02:57:45,091 --> 02:57:42,791

he's been doing this research and been

3747

02:57:47,911 --> 02:57:45,101

bringing the science forward with all of

3748

02:57:49,921 --> 02:57:47,921

this when it comes to telekinesis and

3749

02:57:52,201 --> 02:57:49,931

the power of the mind and magic and what

3750

02:57:54,751 --> 02:57:52,211

is really going on and the realities of

3751
02:57:57,091 --> 02:57:54,761
that it's been doing it for years nobody

3752
02:57:59,041 --> 02:57:57,101
better than Dean Radin when we're

3753
02:58:01,140 --> 02:57:59,051
talking about these subjects so with

3754
02:58:03,151 --> 02:58:01,150
that I'm gonna get out of here I want

3755
02:58:06,121 --> 02:58:03,161
everybody to have just a great fantastic

3756
02:58:07,801 --> 02:58:06,131
night enjoy yourselves and I'll see you

3757
02:58:10,231 --> 02:58:07,811
right here tomorrow night I'm paid to

3758
02:58:12,121 --> 02:58:10,241
block betablox executive producers

3759
02:58:15,481 --> 02:58:12,131
ritika Murray on shows produced by him

3760
02:58:17,341 --> 02:58:15,491
Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announcers

3761
02:58:20,761 --> 02:58:17,351
our Steve Harter gene Vitolo mark D

3762
02:58:23,581 --> 02:58:20,771
Kovar webmaster drew the geek music doug

3763
02:58:24,901 --> 02:58:23,591

aldrich intro space boys space boy

3764

02:58:28,651 --> 02:58:24,911

music.com

3765

02:58:32,430 --> 02:58:28,661

beta black is produced by kjsurya and

3766

02:58:34,411 --> 02:58:32,440

syndication is kg RA the planet I got a

3767

02:58:35,551 --> 02:58:34,421

thing Julia Moss bridge amazing

3768

02:58:38,430 --> 02:58:35,561

conversation tonight

3769

02:58:39,961 --> 02:58:38,440

this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2018

3770

02:58:40,531 --> 02:58:39,971

by fade to black in the game changer

3771

02:58:42,841 --> 02:58:40,541

Network

3772

02:58:44,281 --> 02:58:42,851

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3773

02:58:46,591 --> 02:58:44,291

copied or used anywhere in the known

3774

02:58:48,091 --> 02:58:46,601

universe without written permission from

3775

02:58:50,191 --> 02:58:48,101

fade to black or the game changer

3776

02:58:53,461 --> 02:58:50,201

network I'm Yours to the church follow

3777

02:58:56,161 --> 02:58:53,471

me on Twitter at Jay Church radio until

3778

02:59:00,590 --> 02:58:56,171

tomorrow night everybody be saved